

REFLECTIONS OF THE FATHER'S HEART

[Volume 11]

....*"Despise not prophesyings".... 1 Thessalonians 5:20 NASB*

....*"Believe in the Lord your God, so shall ye be established; believe his prophets, so shall ye prosper".... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB*

....*"Then the Lord answered me and said, 'Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB*

....*"Thus says the LORD, the God of Israel, 'Write all the words which I have spoken to you in a book. 'For behold, days are coming,' declares the LORD, 'when I will restore the fortunes of My people Israel and Judah".... Jeremiah 30:2-3 NASB*

[6501] Perfect patience will pay its dividend [reward].

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

....*"Indeed, none of those who wait [stand in faith and patience] for You [Your highest Will and purpose to unfold] will be ashamed".... Psalm 25:3 NASB*

[6502] A "revelation" of absolute Truth produces an absolute trust [divine confidence] in the depths of one's being [spirit, inner man].

....*"If you abide in My Word [hold fast to My teachings and live in accordance with them], you are truly My disciples. And you will [SURELY] know [gain a revelation of] the [absolute] Truth, and [that revelation of] the [absolute] Truth [revelation of the God's {the Father's} true Nature and Character] will set you free".... John 8:31-32 The Amplified Translation*

....*"The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation*

[6503] For one to be found truly "cooperating" with Me they need to be found speaking as I speak and acting as I act.

....*"the one who says he abides in Him [Christ] ought himself to walk in the same manner as He [Jesus] walked [in the time of His earthly ministry]".... 1 John 2:6 NASB*

[6504] For true change to take place in one's life they must, first, "allow" Me to confront [*by My Word and by My Spirit*] any previous "mind-sets" or "comfort zones" [*false securities*] that have been "established" within them.

"confront" - to face and deal with boldly or directly; set face to face;

....*"I urge you, brethren, by the mercies of God, to present your bodies a living and holy sacrifice, acceptable to God, [which is] your spiritual service of worship. And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:1-2 NASB*

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror [through the continual exercising of a steadfast faith, love and obedience] the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as from the Lord, the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 NASB*

[6505] Truly, there is NOTHING "new" under the sun [*that which is confined to the world and its "systems"*]. When I do something "new" it is the spontaneous byproduct of Heaven [*Eternity, Eternal Life*] touching earth, and it will pierce the darkness and lies of the Enemy - without exception!

....*"History merely repeats itself. It has all been done before. Nothing under the sun is truly new. Sometimes people say, "Here is something new!" But actually it is old; nothing is ever truly new".... Ecclesiastes 1:9-10 NLT*

....*"Behold, the former things have come to pass, now I declare new things; Before they spring forth I proclaim them to you".... Isaiah 42:9 NASB*

....*"Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:19 NASB*

[6506] Every lie believed is a "deception" but once a lie is known [*exposed*] then it must be immediately [*and on a continual basis*] be replaced in one's mind and spirit with absolute Truth [*My Word*] - through proclamation.

"proclaim" - to announce or declare;

Latin: "proclamare" - to shout aloud [*in this case, the Word {Will} of God from the heart {spirit, inner man}*];

.... *"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[6507] Praise in the midst of even the most adverse circumstances is Wisdom. For continual praise breaks one out of [*empowers one to "rise above"*] the "influence" [*control*] of the "second heaven". For praise "paralyzes" the "principalities" [*powers of darkness etc.*].

"paralyze" - to bring to a condition of helpless stoppage, inactivity, or inability to act;;

.... *"To me, the very least of all saints, this grace was given, to preach to the Gentiles the unfathomable riches of Christ, and to bring to light what is the administration of the mystery which for ages has been hidden in God who created all things; so that the manifold wisdom of God might now be made known through the church to the rulers and the authorities in the heavenly [places.] [This was] in accordance with the eternal purpose which He carried out in Christ Jesus our Lord".... Ephesians 3:8-11 NASB*

.... *"Praise Him for His mighty deeds; Praise Him according to His excellent greatness" [the abundance {magnificence} of His Greatness]".... Psalm 150:2 NASB*

.... *"I am standing in absolute stillness, silent before the one I love, waiting as long as it takes for him to rescue me. Only God is my Savior, and he will not fail me. For he alone is my safe place. His wrap-around presence always protects me as my champion defender. There's no risk of failure with God! So why would I let worry paralyze me, even when troubles multiply around me? God's glory is all around me! His wrap-around presence is all I need, for the Lord is my Savior, my hero, and my life-giving strength".... Psalms 62:5-7 The Amplified Translation*

[6507] I establish each and every "true delegated authority" - and who is to submit to which "authority". Any operation and movement apart from that principle violates the "principle of authority" - and the fruit of that is "disorder" and one falling short of their true Kingdom-position and destiny for their life and ministry [*through a certain lack of revelation knowledge*].

For the desire to handle anything in one's "own" understanding [*including one's own instruction and edification*] is a certain catalyst to blocking their entrance into the perfect liberty [*a perfect liberty that has ALREADY been established for them, in Christ*] that I so desire each and every one of My precious children to partake of - fully.

Therefore, let each and every one of My children humble themselves before Me in "true submission" [*of heart*] that I might lead them to those "delegated authorities" I have called them to submit to - for their greatest edification and blessing.

"submit" - to give over or yield to the power or authority of another;

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Obey your leaders [true delegated authorities] and submit to them, for they keep watch over your souls as those who will give an account. Let them do this with joy and not with grief, for this would be unprofitable for you".... Hebrews 13:17 NASB*

....*"Where there is no vision [no redemptive revelation of God], the people perish [remain uncovered]".... Proverbs 29:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"My people are destroyed [become uncovered] for lack of [revelation] knowledge".... Hosea 4:6 NASB*

....*"Listen [consent and submit] to the words of the wise, and apply your mind to my knowledge".... Proverbs 22:17 The Amplified Translation*

[6508] Obedience is carried out from the heart *[spirit]* - the place wherein every "revelation" of My Will *[Word]* originates.

....*"My son, do not forget my teaching, but let your heart [spirit] keep my commandments".... Proverbs 3:1b NASB*

[6509] An "active" *[continual]* obedience is a certain catalyst to every aspect of the Covenant *[and the Blessing]* being continually "activated" in one's life - as well as them experiencing a supernatural peace that empowers them to "abide" in that position of overcoming faith, in the face of anything that the Enemy attempts against them.

"obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love]*;

....*"My son, do not forget my teaching, but let your heart [spirit] keep my commandments. For length of days and years of life and peace they [the keeping of My commandments] will add to you".... Proverbs 3:1b-2 NASB*

....*"In righteousness you will be established; You will be far from oppression, for you will not fear; And from terror, for it will not come near you. If anyone fiercely assails you it will not be from Me. Whoever assails you will fall because of you. Behold, I Myself have created the smith who blows the fire of coals and brings out a weapon for its work; And I have created the destroyer to ruin. NO weapon that is formed against you will prosper".... Isaiah 54:14-17 NASB*

"established" - to make secure, stable or permanent; to initiate and cause to last; to clear from doubt;

....*"In the way [path] of righteousness [right standing and communion with the Father and His Word {and the obedience that is its spontaneous fruit}] is [the continual impartation of] life [Zoe - divine Life, Grace, divine Love, divine Light, divine Wisdom, resurrection power - first to oneself and, then to all those who cross their path], and in its pathway there is NO death [no death in any of its forms {darkness, fear, sickness and disease etc.} can remain standing {functional}]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

....*"Peace I leave with you; My peace I give to you; not as the world gives do I give to you. Do not let [allow] your heart be troubled, nor let it be fearful".... John 14:27 NASB*

....*"Do not fret or have any anxiety about anything, but in every circumstance and in everything, by prayer and petition (definite requests), with thanksgiving, continue to make your wants known to God. And God's peace [shall be yours, that tranquil state of a soul assured of its salvation through Christ, and so fearing nothing from God and being content with its earthly lot of whatever sort that is, that peace] which transcends all understanding shall garrison and mount guard over your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus"....Philippians 4:6-7 The Amplified Translation*

....*"No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn [righteously judge {convict} them through your continued faith and love]. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their vindication is from Me," declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

[6510] The breakdown in "trust" was orchestrated by the Enemy through a generational scheme to both diminish and hinder a revelation of "true fatherhood" [*a true fatherhood that is based on a revelation of My true Nature and Character*] in order that each succeeding generation would put their confidence [*trust*] in man or idols instead of Me.

....*"trust in the LORD".... Psalm 4:5b NASB*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Trust [faith] is awakened [energized] by hearing an authentic confession of who Christ is and what He does [has Done - His "finished work"]".... Romans 10:17 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase*

....*"And He [Jesus] is the radiance of His [the Father's] glory and the exact*

representation of His [the Father's] nature, and upholds ALL things by the word of His power".... Hebrews 1:3 NASB

[6511] When one "allows" themselves to be "provoked" by "spirits of irritation" [*annoyance, unbelief etc.*] it is certain that they will venture out [*presumptuously*] into "self-righteous" [*self-exaltive*] words and actions.

"provocation" - something said or done that incites, instigates, angers, or irritates;

...."we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

[6512] One does not "hear" Me because they do not "listen" [*to {for} Me*].

"hear" - to be capable of perceiving sound by the ear [*in this case, both outer ear and inner ear {the ear of the regenerated human spirit}*];

"listen" - to give attention with the ear; attend closely for the purpose of hearing; to pay attention; heed; obey; to wait attentively for a sound;

...."Oh that My people would listen to Me, that Israel would walk in My ways! I would quickly subdue their enemies And turn My Hand against their adversaries.... I would feed you with the finest of the wheat, and with honey from the rock I would satisfy".... Psalm 81:13-14 16 NASB

[6513] Striving in one's "own" understanding immediately "negates" the flow of My Grace [*divine Ability*] into one's spirit [*inner man*].

"negate" - to deny the existence, evidence, or truth of; to nullify or cause to be ineffective;

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[6514] In My Word, which is "living and active", is the full capacity for perfect "integration" in both the soul and the spirit of one.

"integrate" - to bring together into a whole [*in this case, one's entire being {spirit, soul and body}*]; unify;

Latin: "integrare" - to make whole; restore; renew;

.... *"The Logos [Word] of God is a living thing, active and more cutting than any sword with double edge, penetrating to the very division of soul, spirit, joint and marrow. Scrutinizing the very thoughts and concepts [imagination] of the heart. And no created thing is hidden from him, all things lie open and exposed before the eyes of Him with whom we have to reckon".... Hebrews 4:12 The Moffat Translation*

.... *"The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation*

[6515] The failure to "submit" to Me [My Word - in trust and obedience] places one in a position of "non-resistance" to the Enemy and his schemes.

"submit" - to give over or yield to the power or authority of another;

.... *"Submit...to God [in trust and obedience]. Resist the devil [continually {through words spoken from the position of faith in a revelation of the Father's Word/Will}] and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 NASB*

[6516] Love is a "spiritual "force" - NOT a soulical "feeling".

.... *"we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

[6517] "Feelings" have a tendency to condemn one [with much help from the Enemy]. True [divine] love NEVER condemns [or accuses].

.... *"[There is] therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh [sense-knowledge and perception], but after the S{s}pirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

Note:

1. **Law of the Spirit of Life** [in Christ Jesus]

- Salvation [Romans 10:9-10]
- Healing [1 Peter 2:24; Isaiah 53:4-5]
- Baptism of the Holy Spirit [Matthew 3:11; Luke 11:13]

- Gifts of the Holy Spirit [*1 Corinthians 12*]
- Joint-heirs with Jesus Christ [*Romans 8:17*]
- The Care of the Father [*1 Peter 5:7; Matthew 6:25-34*]
- The Prayer Life [*Principles*] [*1 John 5:14; Matthew 18:18-19; 1 Thessalonians 5:17*]
- All that pertains to life and godliness [*2 Peter 1:3-4*]

2. Law of Sin and Death

- Sin and all its consequences [*death and darkness - and the corruption thereof*]
- Sickness and Disease
- Poverty and Lack
- Premature physical death
- Mental Illness [*spirit of fear - 2 Timothy 1:7*]
- The Curse of disobedience [*Deuteronomy 28:15-68*]

[6518] A continued "state of procrastination" quenches My Spirit - and, thereby, "suppresses" [*greatly restrains*] the regenerated human spirit's ability to function properly.

"quench" - to put out or extinguish; suppress;

....*"Quench not the S[s]pirit".... 1 Thessalonians 5:19 KJV*

....*"Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB*

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

[6519] It is unbelief [*fear, doubt, mistrust*] that blocks [*hinders*] the flow of My Spirit into the "broken [*fragmented*] heart" - the flow of My Spirit that will, ultimately and SURELY, both "sanctify and integrate" every element of brokenness within [*spirit, soul and body*].

"sanctify" - to purify or free from sin;

"integrate" - to bring together into a whole [*in this case, one's entire being {spirit, soul and*

body}); unify;

Latin: **"integrare"** - to make whole; restore; renew;

....*"The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation*

....*"And ye shall know [gain a revelation of] the Truth [the Word of God], and the Truth [that revelation of the Word of God that enters your heart] shall make [and keep] you free".... John 8:32 KJV*

....*"You will also decree [proclaim] a thing, and it will be established for you; And light [the divine Light that enters into one's spirit {inner man} through the continual declaration of words that are aligned with the Word of God] will shine on your ways".... Job 22:28 NASB*

....*"Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB*

[6520] Leaning upon one's "own" understanding [*with a lot of "help" from the Enemy*] OR accessing My Grace: There are only two choices - in any given moment or situation.

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[6521] There is NO limit to My Love - and, therefore, there is NO limit to My Power [*Grace*]. For My Love [*and all that proceeds from Me*] is My Power.

....*"be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might [be strong in His Love and in the power of His Grace]".... Ephesians 6:10 NASB*

....*"Trust [faith] is awakened [energized] by hearing an authentic confession of who Christ is [the Word of God] and what He does [has Done - His "finished work"]".... Romans 10:17 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase*

....*"And He [Jesus] is the radiance of His [the Father's] glory and the exact representation of His [the Father's] nature, and upholds ALL things by the word of His power".... Hebrews 1:3 NASB*

[6522] A "spirit of complaining" opens the door to darkness.

.... *"Do not complain, brethren, against one another, so that you yourselves may not be judged; behold, the Judge is standing right at the door".... James 5:9 NASB*

.... *Neither murmur [discontently complain] ye, as some of them also murmured, and were destroyed of the destroyer. Now all these things happened unto them for ensamples [examples]: and they are written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the world are come. Wherefore let him that thinketh he standeth take heed lest he fall 1 Corinthians 10:10-12 KJV*

.... *Do all things without grumbling and faultfinding and complaining [against God] and questioning and doubting [among yourselves] Philippians 2:14 The Amplified Translation*

[6523] The absolute Truth that is about to pour forth "as a flood" in this hour shall not only "paralyze" the Enemy and his schemes but it shall also expose all soulish activity in the midst of My People. For is it not written, My Word is "living and active" and "able to divide between the soul and the spirit"?

The spontaneous fruit of this will be a holy people who walk steadfastly with their spirit in ascendancy [*dominion*] over their soul and body - a people who are in "living communication" with Me, with My Word and with My Spirit.

.... *"pray without ceasing [remain in constant communication with God]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB*

.... *"For the Word of God is living and active and sharper than any two-edged sword, and piercing as far as the division of soul and spirit, of both joints and marrow, and able to judge the thoughts and intentions of the heart. And there is no creature hidden from His sight, but all things are open and laid bare to the eyes of Him with whom we have to do. Therefore, since we have a great high priest who has passed through the heavens, Jesus the Son of God, let us hold fast our confession".... Hebrews 4:12-14 NASB*

[6524] I call each and every one of My children to be what I have created them to be, in Christ - not what "flesh and blood" desires them to be for "their" own sake [*purpose, end, opinion, belief*].

.... *"I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing".... John 15:5 NASB*

.... *"I solemnly charge you in the presence of God and of Christ Jesus, who is to judge the living and the dead, and by His appearing and His kingdom: preach the word; be ready in season and out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort, with great patience and instruction. For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but wanting to have their ears tickled, **they will accumulate for themselves teachers in accordance to their own desires**, and will turn away their ears from the truth and will turn aside to myths".... 2 Timothy 4:1-4 NASB*

[6525] "Disease of the spirit" is the thing that keeps one from their healing [*physical, emotional etc.*].

Diseases of the spirit [*spiritually speaking*] are [*maintained*] doubts, fears, sin-consciousness, a sense of inferiority, a holding to a unworthiness, and a sense of unfitness to stand in My Presence [*indeed, unbelief in any of its forms*].

It is the precious Blood of My Dear Son [*Who is the Word of God*] that cleanses from ALL defilement of flesh and spirit - and, should sin arise, this same Blood will obliterate every last trace - when repented of.

"disease" - a disordered or incorrectly functioning organ [*in this case, the spirit {heart} that has been "infected" by that which does not have its origin in God*];

"infect" - to affect or contaminate; defile;

...."having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him to {through the precious Blood and the power of His Word} expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}}".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

THEREFORE

...."Watch over your heart [spirit] with ALL diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

...."If we [freely] admit that we have sinned and confess our sins, He is faithful and just [true to His own nature and promises] and will forgive our sins [dismiss our lawlessness] and [continuously] cleanse us [through the precious Blood] from ALL unrighteousness [everything not in conformity to His Will in purpose, thought, and action] ".... 1 John 1:9 The Amplified Translation

[6526] The continual accessing [*appropriation*] of My Grace [*Divine Ability, Goodness, Divine Favor, divine Wisdom etc.*] by faith, produces not only a deep reverence for Me but, also for every aspect of My highest Will and Purpose.

...."Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}}".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

....*"Oh that my ways [heart] may be established to keep Your statutes! Then I shall not be ashamed when I look upon all Your commandments".... Psalm 119:5-6 NASB*

....*"Establish Your word to Your servant, as that which produces reverence for You".... Psalm 119:38 NASB*

[6527] A continual attitude of thanksgiving and praise is the perfect catalyst to the entrance of great good and divine favor in one's life.

....*"It is good to give thanks to the LORD and to sing praises to Your name, O Most High".... Psalm 92:1 NASB*

....*"O LORD my God, I will give thanks to ["remember"] You forever".... Psalm 30:12 NASB*

....*"Let them shout for joy, and be glad, that favour my righteous cause: yea, let them say continually, Let the LORD be magnified, which hath pleasure in the prosperity of his servant".... Psalm 35:27 NASB*

....*"How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear [revere] You, which You have wrought for those who take refuge in You".... Psalms 31:18-20 NASB*

[6528] I call each and every one of My precious children to raise up their standard - the standard of absolute Truth [*Spiritual Reality*].

"standard" - a level of excellence or quality; an authoritative principle or rule that usually implies a model or pattern for guidance, by comparison with which the quantity, excellence, correctness, etc., of other things may be determined;

....*"Retain the standard of sound words which you have heard from me, in the faith and love which are in Christ Jesus. Guard, through the Holy Spirit who dwells in us, the treasure which has been entrusted to you".... 2 Timothy 1:13-14 NASB*

[6529] Gaining a deep revelation of My Word will, indeed, inspire great confidence [*trust*] but that confidence must NEVER be allowed to manifest in self-righteous [*self-exaltive*] behavior.

....*"Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[6530] There is a vast difference between the exercising of a "holy caution" and the exercising of "suspicion" - which is rooted and grounded in fear and mistrust.

"suspicion" - doubt; mistrust;

....*"Saul looked at David with suspicion from that day on".... 1 Samuel 18:9 NASB*

[6531] "Suspicion" [*and the spirit thereof*] is born of an element of mistrust - an element [*ground*] from which a spirit of mistrust sets up a hierarchy of spirits to keep one away from, ultimately, trusting in Me [*My Word*] - and, therefore all those who truly serve Me.

"suspicion" - doubt; distrust;

"distrust" - a passive want of trust, faith, or reliance in a person or thing.

Note: Suspicion, distrust are terms for a feeling that appearances are not reliable. Suspicion is the tendency to doubt the trustworthiness of appearances and therefore to believe that one has detected possibilities of something unreliable, unfavorable, menacing, or the like. to feel suspicion about the honesty of a prominent man.

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Be honest in your judgment and do not decide at a glance [superficially and by appearances]; but judge [discern] fairly and righteously [by revelation]".... John 7:24 The Amplified Translation*

....*"we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[6532] The "hierarchy" established by the spirits of distrust [*mistrust*] include the spirits of doubt, conjecture, cynicism, jealousy, misgiving, skepticism, uncertainty, wariness, and incredulity,

"doubt" - to be uncertain about; consider questionable or unlikely; hesitate to believe; to mistrust; to fear or be apprehensive about; to be uncertain about something; to be undecided - causing a form of double-mindedness;

....*"If any of you is deficient in wisdom, let him ask of the giving God [Who gives] to everyone liberally and ungrudgingly, without reproaching or faultfinding, and it will be given him. Only it must be in faith [trust] that he asks with no wavering [no hesitating, no doubting].*

For the one who wavers [hesitates, doubts] is like the billowing surge out at sea that is blown hither and thither and tossed by the wind. For truly, let not such a person imagine that he will receive anything [he asks for] from the Lord, [For being as he is] a man of two minds [hesitating, dubious, irresolute], [he is] unstable and unreliable and uncertain about everything [he thinks, feels, decides]"... James 1:5-8 The Amplified Translation

[6533] Those "leaders" who are, in actuality, "followers" are destined for total failure in ALL that they have set their hand to - in allegiance to the Enemy's "narrative [agenda].

...."When justice is done, it is a joy to the righteous (the upright, in right standing with God), but to the evildoers it is dismay, calamity, and ruin"... Proverbs 21:15 The Amplified Translation

...."The wicked become a ransom for the [uncompromisingly] righteous, and the treacherous for the upright [because the wicked themselves fall into the traps and pits they have dug for the good]".... Proverbs 21:18 The Amplified Translation

[6534] Words create images [good or bad] - and righteous words can remove [displace] bad [unrighteous] images.

...."Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life][Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."Let NO unwholesome word [corrupt communication] proceed from your mouth, but only such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]. Do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God, by whom you were sealed for the day of Redemption".... Ephesians 4:29-30 NASB

.... put on the new man [give the recreated spirit a place of prominence], which is renewed in [revelation] knowledge after the image of Him that created him".... Colossians 3:10 NASB

[6535] As one abides in [and therefore speaks from] the position of their spirit operating in a place of ascendancy over their soul and body THEN they have "carte blanche" to do what seems good to them in any given situation.

For from that position of ascendancy [dominancy] they remain directly linked to My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and revelation {divine understanding}] and, thus, there is an unhindered flow of My Wisdom and divine understanding that empowers them to discern ALL things that cross their path through My Eyes - and with a "perfect discretion", administer the

necessary Wisdom in the "fullness" of their authority, in Christ - in any given situation or circumstance.

"carte blanche" - unrestricted power to act at one's own discretion; unconditional authority; full discretionary power;

"discretion" - freedom or authority to make judgments and to act as one sees fit;

.... *"My son/daughter, give attention to my wisdom, Incline your ear to my understanding; That you may observe discretion and your lips may reserve knowledge".... Proverbs 5:1-2 NASB*

.... *"A man's discretion makes him slow to anger, and it is his glory to overlook a transgression".... Proverbs 19:11 NASB*

.... *"Discretion will guard you, Understanding will watch over you".... Proverbs 2:11*

.... *"Blessed be the LORD, the God of Israel, who has made heaven and earth, who has given King David a wise son [Solomon], endowed with discretion and understanding, who will build a house for the LORD and a royal palace for himself".... 2 Chronicles 2:12 NASB*

[6536] The more that the Enemy "intensifies" his efforts in this hour the sooner his "total demise".

"demise" - termination of existence or operation; failure or termination;

Latin: "demittere" - to dismiss; to send away;

.... *"How you have fallen from heaven, O star of the morning, son of the dawn! You have been cut down to the earth, You who have weakened the nations! But you said in your heart, 'I will ascend to heaven; I will raise my throne above the stars of God, And I will sit on the mount of assembly In the recesses of the north. 'I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will make myself like the Most High.' NEVERTHELESS you will be thrust down to Sheol, To the recesses of the pit. **Those who see you will gaze at you, They will ponder over you, [saying,] 'Is this the man who made the earth tremble, Who shook kingdoms, Who made the world like a wilderness and overthrew its cities, Who did not allow his prisoners to [go] home?'**".... Isaiah 14:12-17 NASB*

.... *"And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand. And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years, and cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season".... Revelation 20:1-3 NASB*

.... *"And the devil who deceived them was thrown into the lake of fire and brimstone,*

where the beast and the false prophet are also; and they will be tormented day and night forever and ever".... Revelation 20:10 NASB

[6537] True Kingdom ministry is the "ministry [administration] of righteousness" - a ministry that includes the continual administration of Grace [divine empowerment, divine ability].

...."Not that we are adequate in ourselves to consider anything as coming from ourselves, but our adequacy is from God, who also made us adequate as servants of a new covenant, not of the letter but of the Spirit; for the letter kills, but the Spirit gives life. But if the ministry of death, in letters engraved on stones, came with glory, so that the sons of Israel could not look intently at the face of Moses because of the glory of his face, fading as it was, how will the ministry of the Spirit fail to be even more with glory? For if the ministry of condemnation has glory, much more does the ministry of righteousness abound in glory".... 2 Corinthians 3:5-9 NASB

THEREFORE

...."Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

FOR

...."In the way [path] of righteousness [right standing and communion with the Father and His Word {and the obedience that is its spontaneous fruit}] is [the continual impartation of] life [Zoe - divine Life, Grace, divine Love, divine Light, divine Wisdom, resurrection power - first to oneself and, then to all those who cross their path], and in its pathway there is NO death [no death in any of its forms {darkness, fear, sickness and disease etc.} can remain standing {functional}]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

[6538] My Grace is All-sufficient [All-powerful]. My Grace is sufficient for all [things concerning the fullness of My divine Will and purpose].

...."My Grace [which is summed up in My Word and My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace] is sufficient [all-sufficient] for you".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

...."Therefore let us [continually] draw near with confidence [a steadfast trust] to the throne of Grace, so that we may receive mercy and find [access, appropriate] Grace [divine empowerment and favor] to help in time of need".... Hebrews 4:15-16 NASB

[6539] It is to the degree that one is "wholly given" to Me in the various aspects of their Covenant that they will be open to both access and appropriate My Grace [divine Ability] to grasp the Absoluteness of the Truth of My Word.

.... "You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart"....
Jeremiah 29:11-13 NASB

.... "The secret [Counsel, intimacy] of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him,
and He will make them know His covenant".... *Psalm 25:14 NASB*

[6540] Faith works by [is empowered by] My Grace [divine Ability].

.... "The LORD gives Grace and Glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who
walk uprightly".... *Psalm 84:11 NASB*

.... "Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus
Christ: By whom also **we have access by faith into this Grace** wherein we stand, and rejoice in
hope of the Glory of God".... *Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

[6541] There is Grace to "abide".

.... "O LORD, who may abide [sojourn] in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill?
He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, And speaks truth in [out of] his heart
[spirit]".... *Psalm 15:1-2J NASB*

.... "Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in
the vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who
abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone
does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and
cast them into the fire and they are burned. If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask
whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you".... *John 15:4-7 NASB*

.... "If you keep My commandments, you will abide in My love; just as I have kept My
Father's commandments and abide in His love".... *John 15:10 NASB*

[6542] It is only through the continual accessing [appropriation] of Grace by faith that one will
be found abiding [living, dwelling] in faith - and it is only as one is found abiding in faith that
they will be found bearing the fruit of righteousness - in all that they say and do.

.... "Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to
the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man -
through revelation and trust in God]".... *Habakkuk 2:4 NASB*

[6543] A "believing" faith is the one channel through which My Grace "flows" without
hindrance - into one's spirit [heart, inner being].

.... "Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus
Christ: By whom also **we have access by faith into this Grace** wherein we stand, and rejoice in

hope of the Glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]"....
Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

...."The LORD gives Grace and Glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly".... Psalm 84:11 NASB

...."be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might [be strong in His Love and in the power of His Grace]".... Ephesians 6:10 NASB

[6544] It is an absolute faith [perfect trust] in a revelation of the absolute Truth of My Word [both individually and corporately] that will "unleash" [release] the "unlimitedness of My Glory" in this hour.

...."For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge [awareness, revelation] of the Glory [manifested Presence] of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea".... Habakkuk 2:14 KJV

THEREFORE

...."having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him {through the precious Blood and the power of His Word} to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

[6545] One's "reality" is determined by the sum total of their words [the words they speak].

...."A man's belly [spirit, inner man] shall be satisfied with [be full of] the fruit of his mouth; and with the increase [revenue] of his lips shall he be filled [to overflowing].

"revenue" - something that yields a regular [consistent] return [in this case, the fruit of what is in "superabundance" {light - darkness, faith - fear etc.} in one's spirit]

FOR

...."Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of [that which has been "established" in] the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

[6546] "Toxic" belief [*unbelief, fear, pride etc.*] is a spiritual toxin [*poison*]. Therefore, there is a distinct "detoxification" process which must take place in order that one might enter into the place wherein they are able to receive clearly the the "infusion" of divine Light [*by the power of My Word and My Spirit*] that is the certain fruit of a heart [*spirit*] that is cleansed [*detoxified*] from ALL defilement.

"toxic" - of, pertaining to, affected with, or caused by a toxin or poison;

"poison" - a substance with an inherent property that tends to destroy life or impair health; something harmful;

"detoxify" - to rid of poison or the effect of poison;

...."The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

...."Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

THEREFORE

...."having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him to to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

[6547] "Facts or lies" can be "propagandized" when made to "appear" true in the realm of sense knowledge and perception [*temporal realm*]. My Word [*a "revelation" of absolute Truth*] is ALWAYS the absolute standard by which ALL other words and actions are measured.

"propaganda" - information, ideas, or rumors deliberately spread widely to help or harm a person, group, movement, institution, nation, etc. the organized dissemination of information, allegations, etc, to assist or damage the cause of a government, movement, etc;

...."You [Pharisee] are of your father the devil, and you want to do the desires of your father. He was a murderer from the beginning, and does not stand in the truth because there is NO truth in him. Whenever he speaks a lie, he speaks from his own nature, for he is a liar and the father of lies".... John 8:44 NASB[6547] Let each and every one of My precious children be found "maintaining" a "spirit of trust" in this most critical and glorious hour.

...."God did not give us a spirit of fear, but of power, and of love [trust], and of a sound

mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 Young's Literal Translation

...."He who gives attention to the Word will find good, and blessed is he who trusts in the LORD".... Proverbs 16:20 NASB

...."O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

...."And my language and my message were not set forth in persuasive [enticing and plausible] words of wisdom, but they were in demonstration of the [Holy] Spirit and power [a proof by the Spirit and power of God, operating on me and stirring in the minds of my hearers the most holy emotions and thus persuading them], so that your faith might not rest in the wisdom of men [human philosophy and understanding], but in the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 2:4-5 The Amplified Translation

...."a natural [sense-ruled] man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually appraised. But he who is spiritual appraises all things, yet he himself is appraised by no one".... 1 Corinthians 2:14-15 NASB

...."we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6548] Let each and every one of My precious children be found "maintaining" a "spirit of trust" in this most critical and glorious hour.

...."God did not give us a spirit of fear, but of power, and of love [trust], and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 Young's Literal Translation

...."He who gives attention to the Word will find good, and blessed is he who trusts in the LORD".... Proverbs 16:20 NASB

...."O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

[6549] What does it mean to "grow in Grace"? It means that each day one is diligently accessing My Grace through a steadfast faith and trust in Me [My Word]. The spontaneous fruit of this diligence is that their heart [spirit] will be enlarged and, thus, their capacity to both receive and exercise My Grace will continually increase - leading to both the entrance into and fulfilment of their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

.... *"I shall run the way of Your commandments, for You will enlarge my heart [spirit]"....*
Psalm 119:32 NASB

.... *"Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]"....*
Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

.... *"be on your guard [be diligent] so that you are not carried away by the error of unprincipled men and fall from your own steadfastness [trust in the Father], but grow in the Grace and knowledge [revelation] of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To Him be the glory, both now and to the day of eternity. Amen"....* 2 Peter 3:17-18 NASB

[6550] Why does one "choose" to lean upon their "own" understanding instead of My Word [true Nature and Character]? Fear [unbelief] and pride.

.... *"God is opposed to the proud [self-reliant], but gives Grace to the humble [those who are reliant upon Him]"....* 1 Peter 5:5 NASB

THEREFORE

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths"....* Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[6551] Always remember: Fear [mistrust] is rooted and grounded in darkness [ignorance of My true Nature and Character {Word}]. Faith [trust] is rooted and grounded [activated and energized] in Love [a revelation of My True Nature and Character].

.... *"For this reason I bow my knees before the Father, from whom every family in heaven and on earth derives its name, that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with power through His Spirit in the inner man, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; and that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth and length and height and depth, and to know the love of Christ which surpasses knowledge, that you may be filled up to all the fullness of God"....* Ephesians 3:14-19 NASB

[6552] The importance of, at times, "consciously living in the moment" must never be underestimated. Rejoice in the victories of the past and rejoice in that which My Spirit has "revealed" to your heart concerning things to come BUT, ALWAYS, be found faithful to consciously bring EVERY thought captive in the moment, if necessary. This shuts the door to

any attempt of the Enemy to induce one into fear, anxiety or worry - through unbelief.

.... *"we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

THEREFORE

.... *"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[6553] There is great "spiritual growth" associated with one being found faithful *[obedient]* in the little things - day in and day out.

.... *"He who is faithful [obedient] in a very little thing is faithful [obedient] also in much; and he who is unrighteous [disobedient] in a very little thing is unrighteous [disobedient] also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB*

[6554] Always remember, My beloved ones, "I AM WELL ABLE"!

.... *"I am alert and active, watching over My Word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b The Amplified Translation*

[6555] The spoken word produces "change".

"change" - to make the form, nature, content, future course, etc., of (something) different from what it is or from what it would be if left alone;

.... *"If anyone does not stumble in what he says, he is a perfect man, able to bridle the whole body as well. Now if we put the bits into the horses' mouths so that they will obey us, we direct their entire body as well. Look at the ships also, though they are so great and are driven by strong winds, are still directed by a very small rudder wherever the inclination of the pilot desires. So also the tongue is a small part of the body, and yet it boasts of great things. See how great a forest is set aflame by such a small fire! And the tongue is a fire, the very world of iniquity; the tongue is set among our members as that which defiles the entire body, and sets on fire the course of our life, and is set on fire by hell. For every species of beasts and birds, of reptiles and creatures of the sea, is tamed and has been tamed by the human race. But no one can tame the tongue; it is a restless evil and full of deadly poison. With it we bless our Lord and Father, and with it we curse men, who have been made in the likeness of God; from the same mouth come both blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought not to be this way".... James 3:2-10 NASB*

.... "You will also decree [proclaim] a thing, and it will be established for you; And light [the divine Light that enters into one's spirit {inner man} through the continual declaration of words that are aligned with the Word of God] will shine on your ways".... Job 22:28 NASB

THEREFORE

.... "we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6556] Each and every one of My precious children need to learn to be "consistently righteous" in the words they speak [through intimate fellowship with Me - and with My Word]. For it is ONLY in this way that their prayer life will become fruitful - on a consistent basis.

.... "pray without ceasing [remain in constant communication with God]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB

.... "Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

.... "out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of [that which has been "established" in] the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

[6557] A continual trust [in Me] is an "active force" - one which must be exercised at all times. Mistrust is also an "active force" [reciprocal force] - one that is rooted and grounded in fear and darkness.

"trust" - reliance on the integrity, strength, ability, surety, etc., of a person or thing [in this case, the Heavenly Father and His Word];

"mistrust" - a lack of trust or confidence; doubt;

.... "So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

.... "those who know [gain a revelation of] Your Name WILL put their trust in You, for You, O LORD, have not forsaken those who seek You".... Psalm 9:10 NASB

.... "You will guard him and keep him in perfect and constant peace whose mind [both its inclination and its character] is stayed on You, because he commits himself to You, leans on

You, and hopes confidently in You. So trust in the Lord (commit yourself to Him, lean on Him, hope confidently in Him) forever; for the Lord God is an everlasting Rock [the Rock of Ages]".... Isaiah 26:3-4 The Amplified Translation

...."When I am afraid, I will put my trust in You".... Psalm 56:3 NASB

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[6558] Grace is the key that will open the door wide to those things that have been hindering [blocking] many of My precious children from receiving the revelation that "they" need to rise above ALL bondage [fear, pride, unbelief, affliction etc.] into the perfect liberty that will "catapult" into their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

...."My Grace [which is summed up in My Word and My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace] is sufficient [all-sufficient] for you".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

...."Therefore let us [continually] draw near with confidence [a steadfast trust] to the throne of Grace, so that we may receive mercy and find [access, appropriate] Grace [divine empowerment and favor] to help in time of need".... Hebrews 4:15-16 NASB

...."be on your guard [be diligent] so that you are not carried away by the error of unprincipled men and fall from your own steadfastness [trust in the Father], but grow in the Grace and knowledge [revelation] of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To Him be the glory, both now and to the day of eternity. Amen".... 2 Peter 3:17-18 NASB

[6559] There is NO solution [answer] for the "argumentative".

"argue" - to persuade, drive, etc., by reasoning; to present reasons for or against a thing or to contend in oral disagreement; to quarrel; wrangle;

...."The Pharisees came out and began to argue with Him, seeking from Him a sign from heaven, to test Him".... Mark 8:11 NASB

[6560] One of the spontaneous fruit of the "force of Wisdom" being released is a pure and powerful impartation of Grace.

...."Words from the mouth of a wise man are gracious".... Ecclesiastes 10:12 NASB

...."Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom,

Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[6561] Unrighteousness *[in any form]* has no "rights".

...."[God {Jesus - the Word of God}] disarmed the principalities and powers that were ranged against us and made a bold display and public example of them, in triumphing over them in Him and in it [the cross]".... Colossians 2:15 The Amplified Translation

[6562] Leaning upon one's "own" understanding is an act of their will - and the spontaneous fruit of failing to bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Word *[Will]*.

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[6563] If one chooses to pray *[speak of on a consistent basis]* the "problem" THEN it is certain that the problem will grow greater.

If one chooses to pray the Answer *[Solution {My Word}]* before Me THEN it is certain that from the moment the prayer was uttered it was heard by Me and the answer *[solution]* should be considered DONE from that moment forth UNTIL *[the physical manifestation]*.

THEREFORE

Let each and every one of My precious children be found praying in accordance with My highest Will and purpose for them *[out of the "righteous desires" abiding in their heart {spirit, inner man}]* - and NOT the problem *[through unbelief]*.

....your Father knows what you need before you ask Him".... Matthew 6:8

...."And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God". [lit. have the faith of God] "Truly I say to you, whoever SAYS to this mountain [obstacle, problem, infirmity etc.], 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes [affirms on an ongoing basis] that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe [based on the finished work of the Cross, the Word of God and the Blood Covenant] that you have [already] received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:23-24 NASB

.... "And the Lord said, "If you had faith like a mustard seed, you would say to this mulberry tree, '**Be uprooted and be planted in the sea**'; and it would obey you".... Luke 17:6 NASB

.... "pray without ceasing [remain in constant communication with God]" 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB

.... "If you abide in [have living communion with] Me, and My words abide [dwell] in you [your heart], ask [demand, command] whatever you desire [that desire being aligned perfectly with the Word of God - one's Covenant with God], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB

[6564] If one does not enter into the "inner chamber" with Me each day on My terms [through My divine guidance] THEN it is certain that they will encounter the Enemy throughout the day on "his" terms - to a certain degree.

.... "Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[6565] It is obey Me and THEN [the physical manifestation of My Will] not THEN [the manifestation of My Will] and THEN I will obey.

.... "But be doers of the Word [obey the message], and not merely listeners to it, betraying yourselves [into deception by reasoning contrary to the Truth]. For if anyone only listens to the Word without obeying it and being a doer of it, he is like a man who looks carefully at his [own] natural face in a mirror; For he thoughtfully observes himself, and then goes off and promptly forgets what he was like. But he who looks carefully into the faultless law, the [law] of liberty, and is faithful to it and perseveres in looking into it, being not a heedless listener who forgets but an active doer [who obeys], he shall be blessed in his doing [his life of obedience]".... James 1:22-25 The Amplified Translation

[6566] The Enemy's aim is "infiltration" [on every level of existence] and My Will and greatest desire is to see his total "displacement" [removal] on every level of existence! For he has NO right to be found dwelling in the midst of My people - either individually or corporately!

"infiltrate" - to filter into or through; to gain or cause to gain entrance or access surreptitiously; permeate;

"surreptitiously" - in a secret or unauthorized way;

"permeate" - to pass into or through every part of;

...*"A little leaven [righteous or unrighteous - when maintained] leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB*

THEREFORE

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"Behold, I have given you [past tense] authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over ALL the power of the enemy [which includes his power to infiltrate through deception], and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

[6567] In this hour, there shall be "leaders" *[true servants]* raised up in the midst of My people who break the chains of "sin-consciousness" - and the bad fruit *[environment of unbelief produced]* thereof. For, unless this takes place *[and, thus, a "righteousness-consciousness" is established in the hearts of My people]* many shall remain in a position *[spiritually and otherwise]* FAR below the fullness of their precious inheritance, in Christ - and this is precisely why there is great danger in those in delegated authority "wilfully" retaining ANY element of fear and darkness.

For, if one's life is not laid down entirely, THEN the words that they speak and the actions that they take will only "fuel" a heart-attachment to the lower reality of "sense knowledge and perception" *[the wisdom of the world]* - thus, keeping them *[and those they minister to]* in bondage to any *[and every]* stronghold the Enemy has been "allowed" to establish in their heart and mind.

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life - through an adherence to "sense-knowledge" *[Romans 8:1-2 KJV]*;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness *[through revelation]* of who we "actually" are IN Christ;

"righteousness" - manifests in the "ability" *[in, and through. Christ and His "finished work"]* to stand in God's Presence *[or, for that matter, in the presence of Satan and his forces]* without the sense of guilt, condemnation, or inferiority *[unworthiness]*;

....*"And it shall come to pass in that day, that his burden shall be taken away from off thy shoulder, and his yoke from off thy neck, and the yoke shall be destroyed because of the anointing".... Isaiah 10:27 The Amplified Translation*

....*"[You know of] Jesus of Nazareth, how God anointed Him with the Holy Spirit and*

with power, and [how] He went about doing good and healing all who were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him".... Acts 10:38 NASB

...."The Spirit of the Lord [is] upon Me, because He has anointed Me [the Anointed One, the Messiah] to preach the good news (the Gospel) to the poor; He has sent Me to announce release to the captives and recovery of sight to the blind, to send forth as delivered those who are oppressed [who are downtrodden, bruised, crushed, and broken down by calamity], To proclaim the accepted and acceptable year of the Lord [the day when salvation and the free favors of God profusely abound]. [Isa. 61:1, 2.] Luke 4:18-19 The Amplified Translation

[6568] What is the "ministry of Righteousness"? It is the administering [*in both word and action*] of a revelation Spiritual Reality - and all that it entails;

...."Not that we are adequate in ourselves to consider anything as coming from ourselves, but our adequacy is from God, who also made us adequate as servants of a new covenant, not of the letter but of the Spirit; for the letter kills, but the Spirit gives life. But if the ministry of death, in letters engraved on stones, came with glory, so that the sons of Israel could not look intently at the face of Moses because of the glory of his face, fading as it was, how will the ministry of the Spirit fail to be even more with glory? For if the ministry of condemnation has glory, much more does the ministry of righteousness abound in glory".... 2 Corinthians 3:5-9 NASB

The Four Foundational Absolute Truths Of Spiritual Reality [the Kingdom]:

- The Love of the Father;
- Jesus Christ - His "finished" work, and ALL that is encompassed in His holy Name [*Lord of Lords and King of Kings*];
- The "fullness" of the Ministry of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Grace*];
- The great and effectual working and Power of the precious Blood of Jesus;

[6569] As My children gain a continually deeper revelation of the spiritual reality of who they are in Christ [*the righteousness of God - and all that that entails*] it is certain that they will be continually "revived" [*infused with a continual flow of My Life, Light, Wisdom etc.*] - and in there pathway NO death in ANY of its forms shall remain standing.

...."Revive me through Your righteousness".... Psalm 119:40 bNASB

...."Your word has revived me".... Psalm 119:50b

...."In the way [path] of righteousness [right standing and communion with the Father and His Word {and the obedience that is its spontaneous fruit}] is [the continual impartation of] life [Zoe - divine Life, Grace, divine Love, divine Light, divine Wisdom, resurrection power -

first to oneself and, then to all those who cross their path], and in its pathway there is NO death [no death in any of its forms {darkness, fear, sickness and disease etc.} can remain standing {functional}]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

[6570] It is the "diversive" [*divisive*] tactics that the Enemy attempts to put in place in the midst of My people that, if adhered to, keep them in a state of "unawareness" as far as where the root of his stronghold lays - on any level of their existence.

"diverse" - of a different kind, form, character, etc. [*in this case, the inclusion {continued acceptance} of an "identity" {or identities} that does not align itself with one's true Identity, in Christ*];

"divisive" - forming or expressing division; creating dissension or discord;

*...."Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]".... Matthew 10:29
Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase*

...."every person who lives in accordance with his/her [true] identity [in Christ] will find fulfillment, integrity, and the unity of their being".... Romans 2:10 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

[6571] Intercession is a certain "guage" [*barometer*] of the true state of one's heart.

"guage" - to determine the exact dimensions, capacity, quantity, or force of; measure. to appraise, estimate, or judge; a means of estimating or judging; criterion; test;

"barometer" - any instrument that indicates changes;

...."Bear [in love and obedience] one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB

[6572] If one finds themselves having difficulty entering into the "inner chamber" THEN it is certain that there is an inherent fear being "maintained" within them - a fear that keeps them out of the very place [*spiritual positioning*] that they need to enter into - in order for that ground of fear to be expelled.

For it is in this place of intimacy with Me [*and with My Word*] - on a daily basis - that My Love is "shed abroad" in the heart [*spirit, inner man*] - both exposing and putting to flight [*devastating*] ANYTHING that the Enemy has established within them. Therefore, My beloved ones cast down, by faith, ALL fear and enter into My loving Presence each day - KNOWING [*gaining a deep revelation of the truth*] that the fear thing you have feared was a lie.

...."the love [Wisdom, Truth, Grace] of God [the Father] has been poured out within our hearts [spirit, inner man] through the Holy Spirit [the Spirit of Love] who was given to us"....

Romans 5:5 NASB

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) [a revelation of] love turns fear out of doors and EXPELS [displaces] every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6573] One cannot impart My Love [Grace] when operating out of a "wrong" [defiled] spirit.

...."Watch over your heart [spirit] with ALL diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

THEREFORE

...."having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him to {through the precious Blood and the power of His Word} expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

[6574] True "preaching" is both teaching and prophetic.

...."I solemnly charge you in the presence of God and of Christ Jesus, who is to judge the living and the dead, and by His appearing and His kingdom: preach the word; be ready in season and out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort, with great patience and instruction. For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but wanting to have their ears tickled, they will accumulate for themselves teachers in accordance to their own desires, and will turn away their ears from the truth and will turn aside to myths".... 2 Timothy 4:1-4 NASB

[6575] One is ALWAYS part of the Solution [divine Answer] when they "rest" [trust] in Me and in My Word.

Whereas, one is ALWAYS part of the problem when they align themselves, in any way, with the lies and unrighteous motivations [agendas, schemes] of the Evil One.

...."Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the

need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[6576] If one is found glorifying Me in their spirit [*inner man, heart*] THEN they will SURELY be found glorifying Me in [*and through*] their body. For it is in the guarding of one's heart [*spirit, inner man*] with ALL diligence that "allows" My Spirit free reign [*access*] to enlighten the spirit and "quicken" the mortal body.

...."Watch over your heart [spirit] with ALL diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

FOR

...."don't you know that your body is a temple of the Holy Spirit which is in you, which you have from God? You are not your own, for you were bought with a price. Therefore glorify God in your body AND in your spirit, which are God's".... 1 Corinthians 6:19-20 Literal Translation

...."But if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Christ from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you".... Romans 8:11 KJV

[6577] My people MUST make no mistake about the fact that "unbelief" [*in any of its forms*] is an evil force - and, when left unchecked, can lead one into GREAT darkness and deception.

...."So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

...."the word they heard did not profit them, because it was not united by [with] faith in those who heard".... Hebrews 4:2 NASB

...."The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

....*"For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the Lord will rise upon you and His Glory will appear upon you".... Isaiah 60:2 NASB*

[6578] "Irrevocable" [heart] decisions [made as the result of one's "own" wrong thinking] lead one into a deep spiritual blindness UNTIL such a time as a deep heart-repentance is forthcoming - thus, opening the door of their heart [spirit] to a revelation of absolute Truth [My divine Light] concerning the matter at hand.

"irrevocable" - unable to be revoked; [in this case {spiritually speaking}, until one has a change of heart];

"revoke" - take back; withdraw; cancel;

"decide" - to make a judgment or determine a preference; come to a conclusion [in this case, a wrong conclusion];

"decision" - the act or process of deciding; determination, as of a question or doubt, by making a judgment;

....*"Do not judge [discern] according to appearance [sense-knowledge and perception], but judge [discern] with righteous judgment [by revelation]".... John 7:24 NASB*

....*"The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation*

[6579] The "anointing" of Grace and Love on the words [of absolute Truth] that I instruct one to write or speak FAR transcend the "lower reality of sense knowledge and perception" - and will elevate the "hearing heart" [the heart that is receptive].

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [and expressed] through the soul [mind, will, emotions] - apart from "revelation" [the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation];

....*"The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation*

THEREFORE

....*"we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that*

which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal] ".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6580] It is ONLY in My Presence that My precious children will come to understand *[to a continually deeper degree]* the great Love that I have for each and every one of them - both now and forever.

...."For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whoever believes in Him shall not perish, but have eternal life".... John 3:16 NASB

THEREFORE

...."Let everything you do be done in love [true love to God and man as inspired by God's love for us - and in us]"....1 Corinthians 16:14 The Amplified Translation

[6581] Interceding on one's "own terms" is not true intercession but, rather, an exercise in futility. For if one attempts to "intercede" for another in their "own" strength and understanding *[through sense knowledge and perception rather than "revelation" {My Wisdom}]* then it is certain that it will only serve to harden the heart of the one being interceded for - through the self-exalting spirits *[pride, fear etc.]* being released through them *[through their "soulish" intercession]*.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love]*;

...."Bear [in love and obedience] one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB

[6582] An "active" obedience leads to and empowers further obedience.

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love]*;

...."But be doers of the Word [obey the message], and not merely listeners to it, betraying yourselves [into deception by reasoning contrary to the Truth]. For if anyone only listens to the

Word without obeying it and being a doer of it, he is like a man who looks carefully at his [own] natural face in a mirror; For he thoughtfully observes himself, and then goes off and promptly forgets what he was like. But he who looks carefully into the faultless law, the [law] of liberty, and is faithful to it and perseveres in looking into it, being not a heedless listener who forgets but an active doer [who obeys], he shall be blessed in his doing [his life of obedience]".... James 1:22-25 The Amplified Translation

[6583] People who are "bound" to sense knowledge and perception as their "final authority" - both in ministry and in their personal lives are "oblivious" [*in their darkness*] to the spiritual reality [*the great spiritual need of the people*] that is all around them - and, thus, many continue to "fall between [*through*] the cracks".

Truly I say to you, in this hour I have begun to raise up true spiritual environments - true spiritual environments that have been established [*and are maintained*] by those who walk by revelation. And, thus, EVERY need of those coming in through the Great Harvest shall be met PERFECTLY on EVERY level.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [*and expressed*] through the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

"fall between the cracks" - be neglected or overlooked;

...."The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:35 KJV

FOR

...."By [godly] Wisdom a house [Kingdom-ministry, true spiritual environment] is built, and by [spiritual] understanding [revelation] it is established [and maintained]; Proverbs 24:3 NASB

[6584] The "environment" [*of fear {control} and unbelief*] I have placed many in [*for the purpose of intercession*] is, at times, "rife with peculiarities". BUT, let it be clearly understood, it is a "microcosm" that will prepare them perfectly - both now, and in the glorious days they are about to enter into [*by My Hand*].

"rife" - great in number or quantity; plentiful; abundant; prevalent;

"prevalent" - of wide extent or frequent occurrence; predominant;

"peculiar" - having a character exclusively its own; specific; belonging particularly or

exclusively to one;

"microcosm" - a little world; a pattern or environment one experiences as a precursor to the fullness of the model;

"model" - an object usually in miniature - and often built according to scale that represents something to be made or something already existing; a pattern, example or standard that may be used for imitation or comparison;

...."Bear [in love and obedience] one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB

...."Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB

[6585] Prevail through travail.

"prevail" - to gain mastery; triumph; to be effective or efficacious; to be or become a predominant feature or quality;

Latin: "prae" - before + *"valere"* - to be strong;

"prevailing" - having effective power or influence;

"travail" - excessive labour or exertion [*in an absolute and ongoing faith and love - at all cost to oneself*];

"excessive" - going beyond the usual, necessary, or proper limit or degree;

...."Who has heard such a thing? Who has seen such things? Can a land be born in one day? Can a nation be brought forth all at once? As soon as Zion travailed, she also brought forth her sons. Shall I bring to the point of birth and not give delivery?" says the LORD. Or shall I who gives delivery shut the womb?" says your God".... Isaiah 66:8-9 NASB

...."upon this rock [of revelation] I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. And I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven".... Matthew 16:18-19 KJV

...."You will also decree [proclaim] a thing, and it will be established for you; And light [the divine Light that enters into one's spirit {inner man} through the continual declaration of words that are aligned with the Word of God] will shine on your ways".... Job 22:28 NASB

[6586] The forces of darkness [*fear, pride, control, self-righteousness in any of its forms, hatred etc.*] can be released through the human spirit WHEN one "allows" their mind to be continually "inundated" by the lying thoughts of the Evil One. For in allowing this "inundation" of their "thought-life" their spirit will become defiled [*infiltrated*] - and remain defiled by [*through*] the "words" that they give to those thoughts of darkness.

Because of these things, they [*the unrighteous words*] will they be released through that one's spirit - used by the Enemy to control the environment, with a view to warring against those found abiding [*operating*] in righteousness.

"inundate" - overwhelm; flood; bombard;

....*"Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

....*"Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB*

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him {through the precious Blood and the power of His Word} to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB*

[6587] In the same manner that one is called to bring every thought captive to a revelation of My Word let them also be found bringing every "action" they take, captive to an alignment [*by the leading of My Spirit*] to that which is "profitable" [*spiritually speaking*].

....*"All things are legitimate, but not all things are helpful [expedient, profitable, and wholesome]. All things are legitimate, but not all things are constructive [to character] and edifying [to spiritual life]. Let no one then seek his own good and advantage and profit, but [rather] each one of the other [let him seek the welfare of his neighbor]".... 1 Corinthians 10:23-24 The Amplified Translation*

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true*

knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[6588] A "spirit of census" is part of the hierarchy of the spirits of unbelief [*mistrust*].

"census" - any official count [*in this case, done in fear and spirit of self-sufficiency*];

...."Then Satan stood up against Israel and moved David to number IsraelGod was displeased with this thing".... 1 Chronicles 21:1, 7 NASB

[6589] It is not so much the "mistake" one makes but, rather, the fear and mistrust [*unbelief*] that was exercised by them that matters - a fear and mistrust that, if not dealt with, would cause them to repeat the aforementioned "mistake" in one form or another.

Therefore, if one finds themselves in this type of situation it is of the utmost importance that they enter into the "secret place" [*inner chamber*] before Me. For as they are faithful to do this THEN it is certain that My divine Light will shine on the "root cause" - with a view to its "total eradication".

"mistake" - an error in action, calculation, opinion, or judgment caused by poor reasoning, carelessness, insufficient knowledge, etc; a misunderstanding or misconception;

"eradicate" - remove or destroy utterly; to pull up by the roots;

....In Your Light we receive the light of revelation".... Psalm 36:9 TPT

[6590] A true faith in My Sight is defined [*characterized*] as a faith [*trust*] in which the spontaneous fruit of their every word and action is an "abiding" obedience.

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

...."Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."Therefore, we consider and look not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting

[Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6591] There is NO such thing as a "small task" in the Kingdom!

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

FOR

...."He who is faithful [obedient] in a very little thing is faithful [obedient] also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

[6592] If one "maintains" ANY mind-set of not being "good enough" *[through an "unworthiness-consciousness]* THEN it is certain that through their words and actions they will be found *[unconsciously]* imparting to others that they are not "good enough" *[through that "sin-consciousness]*.

These are the days wherein My people must position themselves to receive a deep revelation of who they truly are in Christ *[who they truly are in MY Sight]* - for as this revelation of Spiritual Reality is received within their inner being [spirit] it will empower them to rise far above the darkened mind-sets of "religion" and into the sphere of My Kingdom.

"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from is still to be in force in their life - through an adherence to "sense-knowledge" *[Romans 8:1-2 KJV]*;

"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness *[through revelation]* of who we "actually" are IN Christ;

"righteousness" - manifests in the "ability" *[in, and through. Christ and His "finished work"]* to stand in God's Presence *[or, for that matter, in the presence of Satan and his forces]* without the sense of guilt, condemnation, or inferiority *[unworthiness]*;

...."Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]".... Matthew 10:29 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

...."Fear not, for you will NOT be put to shame; and do NOT feel humiliated, for you will NOT be disgraced; BUT you will forget [be no more "mindful" of {remember}] the shame of your youth".... Isaiah 54:4 NASB

...."Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

....*"In the way of righteousness [right standing and communion with the Father and His Word] is [the continual impartation of] life [Zoe - divine Life, Grace, divine Love, divine Light, divine Wisdom, resurrection power - first to oneself and, then to all those who cross their path], and in its pathway there is no death [no death in any of its forms [darkness, fear, sickness and disease etc.] can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

[6593] In these days, the "spirits of darkness" are waiting to "pounce" on ANY unwholesome word spoken by My children *[in a "spirit of unrighteousness"]* - with a view to entering in *[infiltrating]* to a degree that will lead those who choose to speak "unwholesome words" *[on an ongoing basis]* into the deception and deep darkness *[through the door that they opened]* that is, even now, encompassing the world and its "systems" to a greater degree with each passing day.

In the same manner, My "angelic hosts" are waiting *[alertly and eagerly]* to move swiftly *[suddenly and powerfully]* upon the "proclamations" of those whose hearts are fully aligned with Heaven *[My Heart]*.

For truly I say to you, these ARE the days wherein I will begin to show Myself in the fullness of My Glory *[manifested Presence]* on their behalf, and the greatest "change" this earth has EVER experienced will take place in ways that will leave vast multitudes AWESTRUCK.

"change" - to make the form, nature, content, future course, etc., of (something) different from what it is or from what it would be if left alone;

"awestruck" - amazed; an overwhelming feeling of reverence, admiration, or *[depending on the state of one's heart]* fear, anxiety; dismay; shock;

....*"Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

....*"The LORD gives Grace and Glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly [in righteousness]".... Psalm 84:11 NASB*

....*"The Son of Man will send forth His angels [messengers], and they will gather out of His kingdom all stumbling blocks, and those who commit lawlessness, and will throw them into the furnace of fire; in that place there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. THEN the righteous will shine forth as the sun **in the kingdom of their Father**. He who has ears, let him hear".... Matthew 13:41-43 NASB*

....*"Bless the LORD, ye his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word. Bless ye the LORD, all ye his hosts; ye ministers of his, that do his pleasure".... Psalm 103:20-21 NASB*

[6594] Unforgiveness, held to, in ANY of its forms [*bitterness, resentment, offense*], defiles one's spirit.

"unforgiveness" [*held to*] - the wilful refusal to forgive;

....*"A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB*

....*"[Now having received the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love], and being led and directed by Him] if you forgive the sins of anyone, they are forgiven [released]; if you retain the sins of anyone, they [the effects of that sin] are retained [both in your life and in their life]".... John 20:23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

THEREFORE

....*"Pursue peace with all men, and the sanctification without which no one will see the Lord. See to it that no one comes short of the grace of God; that no root of bitterness [unforgiveness, offense] springing up causes trouble, and by it many be defiled".... Hebrews 12:14-15 NASB*

....*"Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him {through the precious Blood and the power of His Word} to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB*

[6595] It is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My precious children to enter into freedom from unforgiveness in ALL of its forms [*bitterness, resentment, offense etc.*] because IF they CHOOSE [*and it is a matter of choice, will etc.*] to hold to [*maintain*] unforgiveness THEN it is certain that the Enemy will use the remaining ground within them to not only continue to attack [*torment*] them but, also, affect those who cross their path, "negatively" in some way.

....*"[Now having received the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love], and being led and directed by Him] if you forgive the sins of anyone, they are forgiven [released]; if you retain the sins of anyone, they [the effects of that sin] are retained [both in your life and in their life]".... John 20:23 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

THEREFORE

....*"Pursue peace with all men, and the sanctification without which no one will see the Lord. See to it that no one comes short of the grace of God; that no root of bitterness [unforgiveness, offense] springing up causes trouble, and by it many be defiled".... Hebrews 12:14-15 NASB*

....*"Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him {through the precious Blood and the power of His Word} to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB*

[6596] "Deception" is a logic and reasoning based upon that which is contrary to a revelation of the absolute Truth of My Word.

"deceive" - to mislead by a false appearance or statement [*in this case, false appearance or statements based on sense knowledge and perception rather than a revelation of God's Word*];

"logic" - the science concerned with the principles of valid reasoning and correct inference either deductive or inductive; the apparently inevitable chain of events involved in an outcome etc.

"reason" - seeks to explain or justify an action by citing facts, circumstances, together with the workings of the mind on them; a motive or cause for an action, belief, thought etc. justification;

"reasoning" - the mental process of drawing conclusions from known or presumed facts;

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [*and expressed*] through the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"See to it that no one takes you captive through philosophy and empty deception, according to the tradition of men, according to the elementary principles of the world, rather than according to Christ".... Colossians 2:8 NASB*

....*"But be doers of the Word [obey the message], and not merely listeners to it, betraying yourselves [into deception by reasoning contrary to the Truth]. For if anyone only listens to the Word without obeying it and being a doer of it, he is like a man who looks carefully at his [own] natural face in a mirror; For he thoughtfully observes himself, and then goes off and promptly*

forgets what he was like. But he who looks carefully into the faultless law, the [law] of liberty, and is faithful to it and perseveres in looking into it, being not a heedless listener who forgets but an active doer [who obeys], he shall be blessed in his doing [his life of obedience]".... James 1:22-25 The Amplified Translation

[6597] Unbelief [*mistrust*] is a spontaneous fruit of "words spoken" - as is faith. Therefore, My beloved ones, speak words [*at all times*] that align themselves with the deepest desires of My Heart [*highest Will and purpose*]. THEN, unbelief [*mistrust*] will be NO MORE in existence in your life - in any way.

...."Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[6598] Believe [*trust*] in Me. For there is NOTHING too difficult for Me - and ALL things are made possible [*come into physical manifestation*] to the one who will simply trust [*and keep on trusting*] in what I have said.

...."Behold, I am the LORD, the God of all flesh; is anything too difficult for Me?".... Jeremiah 32:27 NASB

...."With people it [divine restoration] is impossible, but not with God; for all things are possible with God".... Mark 10:27 NASB

[6599] The tasks [*assignments*] that I give My children are a "spiritual operation". In other words, the carrying out of a "Kingdom-assignment" [*from beginning to end*] is an operation that is carried out in the spiritual realm [*the realm of revelation - in the power of My Spirit*].

Thus, in spite of anything that the Enemy attempts to draw them down into the "lower realm of reality" [*the physical realm*] they will not be moved. Thus allowing Me to fulfil My highest Will and purpose on EVERY front.

...."The mouth of the righteous utters wisdom, and his tongue speaks justice. The law [Word] of his God is in his heart; His steps do not slip".... Psalm 37:30-31 NASB

...."seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

....*"we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[6600] My faithful ones are about to experience an "avalanche of breakthroughs" *[rapid results]* - and a "series of suddenlies".

"breakthrough" - an act or instance of removing or surpassing an obstruction or restriction *[in this case, through a divine burst of revelation]*; the overcoming of a stalemate; any significant or sudden advance that removes a barrier to progress; a military offensive that penetrates an enemy's lines of defense;

"burst" - to break, break open; to issue forth suddenly and forcibly, as from confinement or through an obstacle;

....*"And David came to Baal-perazim, and he smote them there, and said, The Lord has broken through my enemies before me, like the bursting out of great waters. So he called the name of that place Baal-perazim [the Lord of breaking through]"....2 Samuel 5:20 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Suddenly, GOD, you floodlight my life [with revelation]; I'm blazing with glory, God's glory!".... Psalms 18:28 The Message Bible*

....*"Do not [earnestly] remember the former things; neither consider the things of old. Behold, I am doing a new thing! Now it [suddenly] springs forth; do you not perceive and know it and will you not give heed to it? I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 The Amplified Translation*

....*"the righteous will be rewarded with prosperity...and the wealth of the sinner is stored up for the righteous".... Proverbs 13:21, 22 NASB*

....*"Now to Him Who, by [in consequence of] the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - to Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen [so be it]".... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation*

[6601] When one is faithful to continue sowing faith, love and obedience in their times of "waiting" *[in the place called "DONE" {the place of absolute faith and trust in Me and in My Word}]* for the fullness of the "vision" *[dream]* to unfold they must come to a clear *[and deep]* understanding that:

Even though it "appears" [at times] as though not much is happening - in reality, their faithfulness and perfect patience is building [in the spiritual realm] something FAR, FAR, greater than they, themselves could ever comprehend [based on their past and present experience - spiritual or otherwise].

THEREFORE, My precious children, continue to "hold fast" the vision [revelation] I have "emblazoned" upon your heart [spirit, inner man] - KNOWING that your day has finally come - a day wherein you will step into "the exceeding abundantly beyond the exceeding abundantly", a day wherein the "very fullness" of My highest Will and Purpose will begin to unfold in your life [in a greatly accelerated manner] - both individually and corporately.

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ [and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future] through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

....*"I wait for the LORD, my soul does wait, and in [a revelation of] His word do I hope".... Psalm 130:5 NASB*

....*"Our soul waits for the LORD; He is our help and our shield. For our heart rejoices in Him, Because we trust in His holy name".... Psalm 33:20-21 NASB*

....*"My soul, wait in silence [quietness and rest - in "the place called DONE"] for God only, for my hope [expectation] is from Him.... Psalm 62:5 NASB*

....*"Blessed is the man who listens to Me, watching daily at my gates, waiting at my doorposts. For he who finds me [Wisdom] finds life and obtains favor from the LORD".... Proverbs 8:34-35 NASB*

....*"Indeed, none of those who wait [stand in faith and patience] for You [Your highest Will and purpose to unfold] will be ashamed".... Psalm 25:3 NASB*

....*"Then the Lord answered me and said, 'Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man]".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB*

....*"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

....*"Now to Him Who, by [in consequence of] the [action of His] power that is at work*

within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - to Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen [so be it]".... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation

[6602] "Weak-heartedness" *[as well as "double-mindedness"]* is the spontaneous fruit of one allowing their soul *[mind, will, emotions]* to take *[and maintain]* a position of predominance over their spirit *[inner man]*.

...."let the weak SAY, I am strong".... Joel 3:10 KJV

FOR

...."we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

AND THUS

...."we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him to to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

[6603] A natural *[soulical]* "brashness" is the spontaneous fruit of pride and arrogance - and is self-exaltive in nature.

Whereas, a "spiritual brashness and integrity" is the spontaneous fruit of an absolute irreverence for the Enemy and his schemes *[ways]* rooted in a deep love for Me - and for My Word.

"brash" - energetic or highly spirited, especially in an irreverent way;

"integrity" - wholeness; righteousness; uncorrupted virtue; honesty;

"irreverence" - lack of reverence or respect *[in this case, for the lies and schemes of the Enemy]*;

.... "The fear of the LORD is to hate evil; Pride and arrogance and the evil way and the perverted mouth, I hate".... Proverbs 8:13

.... "the righteous are bold as a lion [in both word and deed]".... Proverbs 28:1b NASB

.... "And Jesus entered the temple and drove out all those who were buying and selling in the temple, and overturned the tables of the money changers and the seats of those who were selling doves. And He [6577] said to them, "It is written, 'MY HOUSE SHALL BE CALLED A HOUSE OF PRAYER'; but you are making it a ROBBERS' DEN".... Matthew 21:12-13 NASB

[6604] There is NO justification for ANY unrighteously motivated words spoken - or ANY unrighteously motivated actions taken!

.... "Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

FOR

.... "In the way [path] of righteousness [right standing and communion with the Father and His Word {and the obedience that is its spontaneous fruit}] is [the continual impartation of] life [Zoe - divine Life, Grace, divine Love, divine Light, divine Wisdom, resurrection power - first to oneself and, then to all those who cross their path], and in its pathway there is NO death [no death in any of its forms {darkness, fear, sickness and disease etc.} can remain standing {functional}]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

[6605] If one keeps letting [allowing] worry "nip at their heels" [by failing to bring every thought captive - SAYING] THEN, eventually it will "bite" them.

"bite" - cut; wound; sting; penetrate [in this case, one's spirit{inner man} - with a view to taking them off course, in fear and unbelief];

.... "You will guard him and keep him in perfect and constant peace whose mind [both its inclination and its character] is stayed on You, because he commits himself to You, leans on You, and hopes confidently in You. So trust in the Lord (commit yourself to Him, lean on Him, hope confidently in Him) forever; for the Lord God is an everlasting Rock [the Rock of Ages]".... Isaiah 26:3-4 The Amplified Translation

.... "Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB

.... *"Do not fear, for I am with you; Do not anxiously look about you, for I am your God. I will strengthen you, surely I will help you, Surely I will uphold you with My righteous right hand".... Isaiah 41:10 NASB*

.... *"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[6606] If one does not have a "revelation" of the great importance of continually exercising a "divine" faith and patience concerning every aspect of My Will and purpose THEN it is not a matter of IF they will be "presumptuous" *[in their words and actions]* in an attempt to carry out My Will but only a matter of WHEN.

"presumption" - assumption of something as true;

Latin: "praesumere" - to undertake beforehand;

.... *"I wait for the LORD, my soul does wait, and in [a revelation of] His word do I hope".... Psalm 130:5 NASB*

.... *"They quickly forgot His works; They did not wait for His counsel".... Psalm 106:13 NASB*

.... *"And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

.... *"See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding [having a revelation of] what the will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV*

[6607] All "infiltration" of the Enemy will NOW be "abolished" in the midst of all those who truly love Me *[first individually - then, corporately, as its spontaneous fruit {the fruit of individual obedience}]*.

"infiltrate" - to filter into or through; to gain or cause to gain entrance or access surreptitiously; permeate;

"surreptitiously" - in a secret or unauthorized way;

"permeate" - to pass into or through every part of;

"abolish" - to do away with; put an end to; annul; make void:

...*"A little leaven [righteous or unrighteous - when maintained] leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB*

THEREFORE

....*"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"Behold, I have given you [past tense] authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over ALL the power of the enemy [which includes his power to infiltrate through deception], and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

....*"For He [Jesus] must reign until He has put all His enemies under His feet. The last enemy that will be abolished is death. For He [the Father] has put all things in subjection under His [Jesus and His anointed one's] feet".... 1 Corinthians 15:25-27a NASB*

....*"Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, Coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon Coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life [love, truth, revelation, righteousness] forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB*

[6608] The constant sowing in faith and patience that My faithful ones have practiced in these past months and years will reap a certain harvest of My "exceeding abundantly beyond the exceeding abundantly" in their lives - WITHOUT EXCEPTION!

....*"And without faith [trust, faithfulness] it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is and that He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB*

THEREFORE

....*"we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who **through faith and patience** inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB*

....*"Now to Him Who, by [in consequence of] the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - to Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen [so be it]".... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation*

[6609] Teach My people the great importance [*significance*] of My "divine intersections" in their midst.

"intersection" - a place where two or more roads meet [*in this case, the point wherein the perfect Will of the Father "meets", in the fullness of time, with one's perfect obedience*];

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"the path of the righteous is like the light of dawn, that shines brighter and brighter until the full day".... Proverbs 4:18 NASB*

[6610] There is a "fine line" between "concern" and the exercising of fear [*worry, anxiety etc.*] - as one ponders any given situation.

The former [*concern*] has its root in truly desiring the Father's best in any given situation - and will seek to acknowledge the Father and His Word in ALL of their ways.

In the latter [*fear, worry, anxiety etc.*], one will always attempt to do what is best in their "own" understanding and strength [*through fear*] - a practice that potentially [*if maintained*] opens the door to the Enemy to cause havoc in that situation.

Latin: "con" + "cernere" - to sift, to distinguish between;

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB*

[6611] Many still come to me in the strength of their "own" understanding [*on "their" own terms and initiative {ambition}*] and, thus, they are bound to the lower reality of sense-knowledge and

perception as their final authority.

This "soulish positioning" precludes the continual flow of "revelation" that I desire to bless them with - a revelation that includes the uncovering of My true Nature and Character, as well as My great Love for them.

"ambition" - an earnest desire for some type of achievement or distinction, as power, honor, fame, or wealth, and the willingness to strive for its attainment;

"preclude" - to prevent the presence, existence, or occurrence of; make impossible;

...."The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[6612] Worry [*anxiety*] is "selfish" at its root [*which is fear*] and, therefore [*if held to*] "compels" one to depart from My Grace in order to "alleviate" the problem [*in their own thinking {own understanding}*].

"compel" - to force or drive, especially to a course of action; to bring about by force [*in this case, the forces of darkness: pride, fear, unrighteousness etc.*]; to overpower;

"alleviate" - to make easier to endure: lessen; relieve;

...."Do not fear, for I am with you; Do not anxiously look about you, for I am your God. I will strengthen you, surely I will help you, Surely I will uphold you with My righteous right hand".... Isaiah 41:10 NASB

...."I am standing in absolute stillness, silent before the one I love, waiting as long as it takes for him to rescue me. Only God is my Savior, and he will not fail me. For he alone is my safe place. His wrap-around presence always protects me as my champion defender. There's no risk of failure with God! So why would I let worry paralyze me, even when troubles multiply around me? God's glory is all around me! His wrap-around presence is all I need, for the Lord is my Savior, my hero, and my life-giving strength".... Psalms 62:5-7 The Amplified Translation

...."We are destroying speculations [worry, anxiety etc.] and every lofty thing raised up

against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[6613] An ongoing concern about My timing [*where the unfolding of My Will {Word} is concerned*] is an "impedance" [*and causes one to "fall short*] to the exercising of an absolute faith and perfect patience - an absolute faith and perfect patience that will "allow" My "best" [*highest Will and Purpose*] to unfold on EVERY front, in My perfect unfolding and timing [*the fullness of time*].

"impedance" - an obstacle or hindrance;

...."we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding [having a revelation of] what the Will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

[6614] The "infiltration" of My church [*corporately*] begins with the infiltration of one's individual "thought-life".

"infiltration" - to filter into or through; to gain or cause to gain entrance or access surreptitiously; permeate;

...."A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB

THEREFORE

...."We are [continually] destroying speculations [worry, anxiety etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[6615] When one is trained in a "death-system" [*systems of darkness*] then the only thing that they are able to "administer" is death in one of its many forms [*fear, darkness, pride, confusion, worldly wisdom etc.*].

...."do you not know that [heart] friendship with the world [and its systems] is hostility toward God? Therefore whoever wishes to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God".... James 4:4 NASB

...."Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves [is in "heart-

fellowship" with] the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world [and its "father"]. The world ["system] is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the Will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB

...."the god of this world has blinded the minds of the unbelieving so that they might not see the light of the gospel of the glory of Christ, who is the image of God".... 2 Corinthians 4:4 NASB

THEREFORE

...."Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]".... Romans 12:2 The Amplified Translation

[6616] What is the difference between "covenant" and commitment in the midst of My people?

A "true Covenant" is an agreement between two or more people who are committed to keep themselves aligned with a "revelation" of My Will and highest purpose for one another - all of these things based upon and carried out in the power of My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love, Spirit of wisdom and revelaton, the Spirit of Grace, the Spirit of {absolute} Truth etc.*].

Whereas, a "commitment" or "pledge" made to another, a church organization etc. - apart from this place of divine revelation [*and which, thus, blocks the freedom for one to move to and fro as the Holy Spirit leads them*] - is a "fleshly alliance".

Can a commitment or pledge be made by one? The answer is yes BUT it is only legitimate [*and of the "Kingdom-variety"*] if it is in obedience to My Word and the unction of My Spirit - from start to finish.

"covenant" - a solemn agreement between the members of a church to act together in harmony with the precepts of the gospel;

Latin: "convenire" - to come together, agree;

"commitment" - to BIND or obligate, as by pledge or assurance; pledge:

"committere" - **"com"** - with, together, completely; + **"mittere"** - to send, give over; to bind by or as if by a pledge:

"pledge" - a solemn promise or agreement to do or refrain from doing something;

....*"But in what I instruct [you] next I do not commend [you], because when you meet together, it is not for the better but for the worse. For in the first place, when you assemble as a congregation, I hear that there are cliques (divisions and factions) among you; and I in part believe it, For doubtless there have to be factions or parties among you in order that they who are genuine and of approved fitness may become evident and plainly recognized among you".... 1 Corinthians 11:17-19 NASB*

....*But He [Jesus] knew their thoughts and said to them, "Any kingdom divided against itself is laid waste; and a house divided against itself falls".... Luke 11:17 NASB*

....*"Now the deeds of the flesh are evident, which are: immorality, impurity, sensuality, idolatry, sorcery, enmities, strife, jealousy, outbursts of anger, disputes, dissensions, factions, envying, drunkenness, carousing, and things like these, of which I forewarn you, just as I have forewarned you, that those who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God. But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control; against such things there is no law".... Galatians 5:19-23 NASB*

....*"Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will {Love}]".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind [*in this case the Mind of Christ*]; be in one accord;

[6617] If one has a "soulish" relationship with Me [*and with My Word - through mental ascent, soulish assent etc.*] THEN it is certain that they will maintain a "soulish relationship" with all those who are in their "sphere of existence" - a sphere of existence that keeps them to a certain degree, in the wrong place at the wrong time - continually relating to all things through "sense-knowledge" and perception.

"mental ascension" - the reaching out [*"up"*] to understand the Word [*Will*] of God in one's "own" [*soulish*] strength and understanding [*intellect*];

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [*and expressed*] through the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the*

higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal] ".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6618] Grace is a Person.

...."My Grace [which is summed up in My Word and My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace] is sufficient [all-sufficient] for you".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

...."For if, through the transgression of the one individual, Death [Satan] made use of the one individual to seize the sovereignty, all the more shall those who receive [appropriate] God's overflowing Grace [divine Ability] and gift of righteousness [gain a revelation of who they truly are, in Christ] reign as kings in Life through the one individual, Jesus Christ".... Romans 5:17 Weymouth Translation

"sovereignty" - having supreme power or authority; dominance; jurisdiction; supremacy; ascendancy; preeminence,

NOTE: Christianity: "Person" any of the three hypostases existing as distinct in the one God and constituting the Trinity. They are the First Person, the Father, the Second Person, the Son, and the Third Person, the Holy Ghost;

"hypostases" - one of the three real and distinct substances in the one undivided substance or essence of God; a person of the Trinity;

[6619] The more one draws closer to Me in intimate fellowship the more they will see ALL things through the eyes of My Absoluteness.

"absoluteness" - free from imperfection; complete; perfect; not mixed or adulterated; pure; free from restriction or limitation; not limited in any way;

...."Have I not written to you excellent things of counsels and knowledge, to make you know the certainty [absoluteness] of the words of truth".... Proverbs 22:20-21 NASB

*...."Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn [us,] but He will heal us; He has wounded [us,] but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the , that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

...."You, therefore, must be perfect [growing into complete maturity of godliness in mind and character, having reached the proper height of virtue and integrity], as your heavenly Father is perfect".... Matthew 5:48 The Amplified Translation

[6620] It is ALWAYS better [*never in vain*] for one to exercise a "righteous discretion" than to insist on their own "desires" - even though the aforementioned desires may be righteous in nature.

"discretion" - freedom or authority to make judgments and to act as one sees fit [*in this case, whatever serves the Father's highest Will and purpose - in any given situation or circumstance*];

....*"My son/daughter, give attention to my wisdom, Incline your ear to my understanding; That you may observe discretion and your lips may reserve knowledge".... Proverbs 5:1-2 NASB*

....*"A man's discretion makes him slow to anger, and it is his glory to overlook a transgression".... Proverbs 19:11 NASB*

....*"Discretion will guard you, Understanding will watch over you".... Proverbs 2:11*

....*"Blessed be the LORD, the God of Israel, who has made heaven and earth, who has given King David a wise son [Solomon], endowed with discretion and understanding, who will build a house for the LORD and a royal palace for himself".... 2 Chronicles 2:12 NASB*

....*"Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends ".... John 15:13 NASB*

....*"Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB*

....*"Therefore, my beloved brethren, be steadfast, immovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord [words and acts of Love], knowing that your toil [obedience] is not in vain in the Lord".... 1 Corinthians 15:58 NASB*

[6621] Pride goes before a fall [*failure*] BUT a revelation of My Love causes one to know exactly what they need to know in any given moment - leading to success.

"success" - the favorable or prosperous termination of attempts or endeavors; the accomplishment of one's goals [*in this case, the entrance into and fulfilment of one's Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ*];

....*"Pride goeth before destruction, and an haughty spirit before a fall".... Proverbs 16:18 KJV*

....*"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful [take heed] to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

[6622] If one does not "apply" themselves [*diligently, spiritually*] to any given situation or circumstance on a regular basis THEN it is certain that they will fall prey to the impulses of their "own" understanding [*sense knowledge and perception*].

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [*and expressed*] through the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

.... "*Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]*"....
Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

.... "*we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]*"....
2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6623] An ongoing and "ardent" trust in Me is a catalyst to a continual flow of "revelation" from My Spirit to their spirit [*inner man, heart*].

"ardent" - intensely devoted; zealous;

"established" - to make secure, stable or permanent; to initiate and cause to last; to clear from doubt;

.... "*Put your trust in the LORD your God and you will be established*".... 2 Chronicles 20:20a NASB

.... "*In righteousness [in gaining a continually deeper revelation that you are the righteousness of God, in Christ] you will be established [in your spirit, inner man]; You will be far from oppression, for you will not fear; And from terror, for it will not come near you..... NO weapon that is formed against you will prosper*".... Isaiah 54:14, 17 NASB

[6624] All ground of "self-righteousness" shall SURELY be both exposed and consumed by the outpouring of My Holy Fire in this hour.

.... "*He [Jesus] began saying to His disciples first of all, 'Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy. But there is nothing covered up that will not be revealed, and hidden that will not be known'*".... Luke 12:1a-2 NASB

.... *"In that day the Branch of the LORD will be beautiful and glorious, and the fruit of the earth will be the pride and the adornment of the survivors of Israel. It will come about that he who is left in Zion and remains in Jerusalem will be called holy - everyone who is recorded for life in Jerusalem. When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming fire by night; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to give shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:2-6 NASB*

[6625] "Unnecessary" words can "provoke" unnecessary words if not guarded against on the part of the hearer.

"unnecessary" - non-essential; needless;

"provoke" - to stir up or call forth [*feelings, desires, or activity*]; to incite; to cause to act or behave in a certain manner [*in this case, to speak or act apart from Love*]; to anger, enrage, exasperate, or vex;

.... *"Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

.... *"let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance (unnecessary weight) and that sin which so readily (defily and cleverly) clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God [Ps. 110:1.]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation*

[6626] The impartation of anointings[s] that I release through My forerunners [*as I send them forth in this hour*] will devastate the Enemy to such a great degree that both he and his forces will be found fleeing in every direction. This will open the door wide in that "spiritual environment" [*that I create*] for My people to freely [*without hindrance*] receive the impartation of absolute Truth that I "convey" [*transmit, transfer*] through them.

"impart" - transfer; to give; bestow upon; communicate to [*in this case, life changing revelation*];

Latin: "transferre" - "trans" - across, beyond, through + "ferre" to carry; Literal: to carry across and beyond [one's present positioning - spiritual and otherwise];

.... *"It is he who will go [as a forerunner] before Him in the spirit and power of Elijah, to turn the hearts of the fathers back to the children, and the disobedient to the attitude of the righteous, so as to make ready a people prepared for the Lord".... Luke 1:17 NASB*

This will produce a "transference" of divine Light [*a revelation of absolute Truth*] into the heart [*spirit, inner man*] of the one that "will" receive the fullness of My Blessing - lifting them far above where they have ever been before [*into a deep and abiding revelation of their true Identity, in Christ*].

.... *"Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]".... Matthew 10:29
Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase*

.... *"every person who lives in accordance with his/her [true] identity [in Christ] will find fulfillment, integrity, and the unity of their being".... Romans 2:10 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase*

The fruit of these things will be that there shall be a sudden and accelerated "spiritual growth" [*both individually and corporately*] in the midst of those who are truly seeking the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny - an "acceleration" that will SURELY bring great and immediate [*sudden*] change on every level - and in a manner such has not yet been seen [*or experienced*] in the history of the Church.

.... *"In righteousness [in gaining a continually deeper revelation that you are the righteousness of God, in Christ] you will be established; You will be far from oppression, for you will not fear; And from terror, for it will not come near you....NO weapon that is formed against you will prosper".... Isaiah 54:14-17 NASB*

"established" - to make secure, stable or permanent; to initiate and cause to last; to clear from doubt;

[6627] The full experience of supernatural joy is the spontaneous fruit of one "knowing" [*having gained a revelation*] of what I have already DONE - concerning that which they have prayed in accordance with My Word [*Will*].

As one comes to "abide" [*dwell*] in "the place called Done" it is certain that supernatural strength [*the peace and joy within*] will manifest in an ever increasing "Kingdom-consciousness" [*a "consciousness of their true Identity and Anointing, in Christ*].

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ [*and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future*] through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

.... *"the fruit [forces] of the [recreated] spirit are Love: joy, peace, patience, kindness,*

goodness, faithfulness, gentleness [meekness], self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB

...."The lines have fallen to me in pleasant places; Indeed, my heritage is beautiful to me. I will bless the LORD who has counseled me; Indeed, my mind instructs me in the night. I have set the LORD continually before me; Because He is at my right hand, I will not be shaken. Therefore my heart is glad and my glory rejoices; My flesh also will dwell securely... You will make known to me the path of life; In Your Presence is fullness of joy; In Your right hand there are pleasures forever".... Psalm 16:6-11 NASB

[6628] You, My beloved ones, are anointed with many anointings - all flowing from the Anointed One and His Anointing abiding within you.

...."as for you, the anointing (the sacred appointment, the unction) which you received from Him abides [permanently] in you; [so] then you have no need that anyone should instruct you. But just as His anointing [Holy Spirit] teaches you concerning everything and is true and is no falsehood, so you must abide in (live in, never depart from) Him [being rooted in Him, knit to Him]".... 1 John 2:27 The Amplified Translation

...."I can do all things through Him [the Anointed One {Christ} and His Anointing {the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Christ}] Who [which] strengthens me".... Philippians 4:13 NASB

[6629] Praying in [out of] the spirit [inner man {with other tongues}] is a certain catalyst to one "maintaining" a spiritual walk [Love walk] wherein their spirit [inner man, heart] is continually in ascendancy [a place of dominancy] over their soul [mind, will, emotions] and body.

...."[There is] therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh [sense-knowledge and perception], but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

...."But you, beloved, building yourselves up on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Spirit, keep yourselves in the love of God".... Jude 20-21 NASB

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited (arrogant and inflated with pride); it is not rude (unmannerly) and does not act unbecomingly. Love (God's love in us) does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8 The Amplified Translation

[6630] Through a continual exercising of fear one steers their "own" course - a process established by the Enemy with a view to keeping them far, far below their precious inheritance [*Salvation*] in Christ, and eventual entrance into their true Kingdom-position and destiny.

Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for My children to be found guarding their heart [*spirit, inner man*] with ALL diligence - on a continual basis. For failure to do so will SURELY lead to a certain "wrong-positioning" [*spiritual and otherwise*] in this hour.

.... "*Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]*"....
Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

.... "*Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths*".... *Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[6631] When one "maintains" a continual fear THEN it is certain that the words that they speak in abundance [*out of the abundance of their heart*] will, ultimately, enter into their spirit [*inner man*] and cause their spirit [*through the aforementioned defilement of fear*] to "steer" that one in accordance with their "own" goals [*self-desire*] causing them to be in the wrong position, in the wrong timing with a wrong [*unrighteous, self-serving*] motivation in all that they say and do.

.... "*Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him to to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]*".... 2
Corinthians 7:1 NASB

This will cause them to speak against and, ultimately, reject anyone or anything that does not line up with their "own" agenda [*desire*].

.... "*out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of [that which has been "established" in] the heart [through revelation OR fear {darkness}] the mouth speaks*"....
Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

.... "*Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]*".... *Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation*

Whereas, when one continually speaks words in alignment with their "divine understanding" [*a "revelation" of My Word/Will - and highest purpose for them*], THEN, in this

acknowledgment of Me in ALL of their ways, their spirit *[inner man, heart]* shall continually *[and supernaturally]* "steer" them down the middle of "the paths of righteousness" *[the narrow path of perfect obedience]*. Because of these things, they will continually be found in the right place at the right time - righteously motivated in ALL that they say and do - in accordance with My highest Kingdom purpose for them *[both individually and corporately]*.

....*"The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation*

THEREFORE

....*"Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB*

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

...*"Your Word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path".... Psalm 119:105 NASB*

....*"He [the Father] restores my soul; He guides me in paths of righteousness for His name's sake".... Psalms 23:3 Literal Translation*

....*"In the way [path] of righteousness [right standing and communion with the Father and His Word] is [the continual impartation of] life [Zoe - divine Life, Grace, divine Love, divine Light, divine Wisdom, resurrection power - first to oneself and, then to all those who cross their path], and in its pathway there is no death [no death in any of its forms {darkness, fear, sickness and disease etc.}] can remain standing {functional}]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

[6632] Selfishness *[self-desire]* "maintained" produces a barrier in one's heart *[spirit]* that "nullifies" the flow of My Grace. This "compels" the one holding to a "self-focus" to consistently lean upon their "own" understanding and, thus, they remain bound to a "cycle of darkness" - far below the light *[revelation]* and sphere of the Kingdom.

"sphere" - the place or environment within which a person or thing exists; a field of activity or operation;

"barrier" - anything that prevents or obstructs passage, access or progress; anything that separates or hinders union *[in this case, perfect alignment or union with the Will {Word} of God {through revelation}]*;

"nullify" - to render or declare legally void or inoperative; to deprive (something) of value or effectiveness; make futile or of no consequence;

.... *"Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]"*....
Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

.... *"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking [and looking at, focusing upon] the things above, where Christ [the Word of God] is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind [thoughts, intellect, words] on the things above, not on the things that are on earth"*.... Colossians 3:1-2 NASB of the Kingdom

[6633] The Enemy and his lies should be UNDER the feet of My people NOT in their "mind" [heart]! Is it not written, "YOU will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing"? Truly I say to you, that DAY has arrived!

Therefore, My beloved ones, begin to "apply" yourselves to [a revelation of] the foundational Kingdom-principles found in My Word. For they are ABSOLUTE [Truth], and will be needed to "vanquish" the Enemy and his schemes in their "sphere of their existence" [both individually and corporately] - WITHOUT EXCEPTION!

"apply" - to give oneself wholly to; devote;

"vanquish" - to conquer or subdue by superior force, as in battle; to defeat in any contest or conflict; be victorious over;

"sphere of existence" - is not only one's "physical" existence but also their "spiritual existence" - an existence that includes those they have met in the past [friend and foe alike] as well as those they have yet to meet, as they continue on the path to the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.

.... *"Apply your heart to discipline and your ears to words of knowledge"*.... Proverbs 23:12 NASB

.... *"Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. 'They will be Mine, says the LORD of hosts, on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him. So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down [devastate] the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing', says the LORD of hosts"*....

Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB

...."Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him {through the precious Blood and the power of His Word} to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

AND

...."We are [continually] destroying speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[6634] There is NO fear in Love - and there is NO Love in fear.

...."God did not give us a spirit of fear, but of power, and of love [trust], and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 Young's Literal Translation

...."the love [Wisdom, Truth, Grace] of God [the Father] has been poured out within our hearts [spirit, inner man] through the Holy Spirit [the Spirit of Love] who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) [a revelation of] love turns fear out of doors and EXPELS [displaces] every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6635] If My people do not "speak" what they truly mean THEN it is certain that they will remain in a place wherein they do not believe that I mean what I say in My Word.

...."I am alert and active, watching over My Word [Will] to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b The Amplified Translation

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of [that which has been "established" in] the heart [through revelation OR fear {darkness}] the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[6636] Many of My children have forgotten [or have not yet come to know {gain a revelation of}] their proper positioning [their true Identity in Christ - as well as their spiritual positioning of being "seated" at the right Hand of the Father with Him {Jesus}].

.... "And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

.... "Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking [and looking at, focusing upon] the things above, where Christ [the Word of God] is, seated at the right hand of God [the Father]. Set your mind [thoughts, intellect, words] on the things above, not on the things that are on earth".... Colossians 3:1-2 NASB

[6637] The words that one speaks [on a continual basis] are the key to their "transition" from "present circumstances" [in the natural] to the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny [destination] in Christ.

.... "The mouth of the righteous utters wisdom, and his tongue speaks justice. The law [Word] of his God is in his heart; His steps do not slip".... Psalm 37:30-31 NASB

.... "seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

.... "Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

.... "We are [continually] destroying speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[6638] A continual thanksgiving is a "manifestation" of an "abiding" faith and trust in one's heart [spirit. inner man].

"manifestation" - outward or perceptible indication, reflection or expression of;

.... "Surely the righteous will give thanks to Your name; The upright will dwell [abide] in Your presence".... Psalm 140:13 NASB

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB*

[6639] There is no "inflation" in My Kingdom.

....*"seek first His kingdom and His righteousness [the way of righteousness]".... Matthew 6:33 NASB*

....*"Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves [is in "heart-fellowship" with] the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB*

[6640] A continued "impatience" leads to self serving words and actions. A continued faith and patience leads to the perfect fulfillment of My highest Will and purpose - in My perfect timing.

....*"the fruit [forces] of the [recreated] spirit are Love: joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness [meekness], self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB*

[6641] Many of My children fear "righteous correction" but the truth of the matter is that if one is not corrected when they say and believe things that are not in an alignment with a revelation of My Word/Will [My Heart] then it is certain that they will continue to believe [in their fear and unbelief] a lie.

....*"And have you [completely] forgotten the divine word of appeal and encouragement in which you are reasoned with and addressed as sons? 'My son, do not think lightly or scorn to submit to the correction and discipline of the Lord, nor lose courage and give up and faint when you are reprov'd or corrected by Him; For the Lord corrects and disciplines everyone whom He loves, and He punishes, even scourges, every son whom He accepts and welcomes to His heart and cherishes'. You must submit to and endure [correction] for discipline; God is dealing with you as with sons. For what son is there whom his father does not [thus] train and correct and discipline? Now if you are exempt from correction and left without discipline in which all [of God's children] share, then you are illegitimate offspring and not true sons [at all]. [Prov. 3:11, 12.] Moreover, we have had earthly fathers who disciplined us and we yielded [to them] and*

*respected [them for training us]. Shall we not much more cheerfully submit to the Father of spirits and so [truly] live? For [our earthly fathers] disciplined us for only a short period of time and chastised us as seemed proper and good to them; but He disciplines us for our certain good, **that we may become sharers in His own holiness.** For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness - in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God] ".... Hebrews 12:5-11 The Amplified Translation*

[6642] If one is not found obedient in the "little things" [*small details of their life*] then they are not walking in faith.

...."He/She who is faithful [obedient] in a very little thing is faithful [obedient] also in much; and he/she who is unrighteous [disobedient] in a very little thing is unrighteous [disobedient] also in much".... Luke 16:10 NASB

...."A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB

[6643] Whenever one "allows" themselves to be "provoked" by the Enemy [*his primary scheme being to draw them down into the "soulical life" {psuche} from the life in {out of} the spirit {empowered by the Holy Spirit}*] THEN they will SURELY find themselves in a place of "compromise" - concerning My highest Will and purpose for themselves and for all those involved.

"provoke" - to stir up or call forth [*feelings, desires, or activity*]; to incite; to cause to act or behave in a certain manner [*in this case, to speak or act apart from Love*]; to anger, enrage, exasperate, or vex;

"compromise" - settlement of a dispute by concessions on both or all sides [*in this case, at the expense of the absolute Truth of God's Word*];

"at the expense of" - to the detriment of;

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

THEREFORE

...."Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[6644] The "filtering spirits" the Enemy uses to keep one in darkness are ever "refracting" ANY divine Light [*divine Frequency {vibrations}*] that comes the way of the hearer. In this way, they are able to "divert" [*deflect*] the flow of revelation to be seen only through "soulical eyes" - and, thus, instead of pure revelation entering into one's spirit that one is "infiltrated" with thoughts that serve only to establish the lies of the Enemy within them.

"refraction" - the change in direction of a propagating wave, such as light or sound, in passing from one medium to another in which it has a different velocity; the change of direction of a ray of light, sound, heat, or the like, in passing obliquely from one medium into another in which its wave velocity is different;

.... "The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]" Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

.... "Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]" Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

[6645] Maintain your joy [*spiritual equilibrium*], My beloved ones, in this in this "unprecedented" time of the "perfect unfolding" of My Blessing[s] that I planned for you from before the foundations of the earth.

"unprecedented" - without previous instance; never before known or experienced; unparalleled;

"spiritual equilibrium" - a state of rest or balance [*in this case, the place wherein one's spirit and soul {mind, will, emotions} are "garrisoned about" {protected, defended} by the supernatural peace and joy of God, in faith - it is also the place wherein a continual flow of God's Grace and Wisdom {divine Light} abound in one's spirit {inner man}*].

.... "In a day of prosperity be [remain] in gladness [joy]" Ecclesiastes 7:14 Young's Literal Translation

[6646] A "spirit of self-righteousness" is soulical in origin [*at its root*].

.... "He [Jesus] began saying to His disciples first of all, 'Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy. But there is nothing covered up that will not be revealed, and hidden that will not be known'" Luke 12:1a-2 NASB

.... "In that day the Branch of the LORD will be beautiful and glorious, and the fruit of the

earth will be the pride and the adornment of the survivors of Israel. It will come about that he who is left in Zion and remains in Jerusalem will be called holy - everyone who is recorded for life in Jerusalem. When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming fire by night; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to give shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:2-6 NASB

...."Search me, O God, and know my heart; Try me and know my anxious thoughts; And see if there be any hurtful way in me, and lead me in the everlasting way [in the way of righteousness]."... Psalm 139:23-24

JESUS

[6647] What is an "accusation"? Accusations are lies: a certain "projection" originating in the heart and mind [*influenced from the "outside" {through sense knowledge and perception} - and remain rooted in one's innermost being*] of the one who is used as a vessel of accusation.

Therefore, it is of the utmost importance when one is confronted with accusation to pray into [*over*] the "projection" [*ground*] - as revealed by the Holy Spirit - in order that the one held captive by a "spirit of accusation" might come to a knowledge [*revelation*] of the Truth.

"project" - to externalize and attribute something, such as an emotion, to someone or something else;

"accuse" - to find fault with;

Latin: "accusare" - to charge with a crime;

...."Accuse not".... Proverbs 30:10a Young's Literal Translation

...."Therefore you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]. [But] we know that the judgment (adverse verdict, sentence) of God falls justly and in accordance with truth upon those who practice such things".... Romans 2:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."Love your enemies and pray for those who persecute you".... Matthew 5:44 NASB

...."and while being reviled, He [Jesus] did not revile in return; while suffering, He uttered no threats, but kept entrusting Himself to Him who judges righteously".... 1 Peter 2:23 NASB

.... "If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:14 NASB

THEREFORE

.... "Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him to to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness, hatred}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

.... "The Lord's bond-servant must not be quarrelsome, but be kind to all, able to teach, patient when wronged, with gentleness correcting those who are in opposition, if perhaps God may grant them repentance leading to the knowledge of the truth, and they may come to their senses [and escape] from the snare of the devil, having been held captive by him to do his will".... 2 Timothy 2:24-26 NASB

[6648] The accessing of Grace [by faith] will always produce the necessary Wisdom for that which My Grace has been accessed for.

.... "For out of His [the Word of God's, Jesus'] fullness (abundance) we have all received [all had a share and we were all supplied with] one Grace after another and spiritual blessing upon spiritual blessing and even favor upon favor and gift [heaped] upon gift"..... John 1:16 The Amplified Translation

.... "My Grace [which is summed up in My Word and My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace] is sufficient [all-sufficient] for you".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

[6649] It is NOT written that "the righteous shall live by sense knowledge and perception" but, rather, that the righteous shall live by their faith and trust in Me [and in My Word].

.... "Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man - through revelation and trust in God]".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB

[6650] "Unbelief" is simply one choosing to believe [trust in] a lie above a revelation of My Truth [Word].

.... "The Lord heard.... and a fire was kindled against Jacob and anger also mounted against Israel, because they did not believe in God and did not trust in His salvation".... Psalm 78:21-22 NASB

.... "When they returned from spying out the land, at the end of forty days, they proceeded to come to Moses and Aaron and to all the congregation of the sons of Israel in the wilderness of Paran, at Kadesh; and they brought back word to them and to all the congregation and showed

them the fruit of the land. Thus they told him, and said, "We went in to the land where you sent us; and it certainly does flow with milk and honey, and this is its fruit. "Nevertheless, the people who live in the land are strong, and the cities are fortified and very large; and moreover, we saw the descendants of Anak there. "Amalek is living in the land of the Negev and the Hittites and the Jebusites and the Amorites are living in the hill country, and the Canaanites are living by the sea and by the side of the Jordan." Then Caleb quieted the people before Moses and said, "We should by all means go up and take possession of it, for we will surely overcome it." But the men who had gone up with him said, "We are not able to go up against the people, for they are too strong for us." So they gave out to the sons of Israel a bad report of the land which they had spied out, saying, "The land through which we have gone, in spying it out, is a land that devours its inhabitants; and all the people whom we saw in it are men of great size. "There also we saw the Nephilim (the sons of Anak are part of the Nephilim); and we became like grasshoppers in our own sight, and so we were in their sight. Then all the congregation lifted up their voices and cried, and the people wept that night".... Numbers 13:25-Numbers 14:1 NASB

...."So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

...."the word they heard did not profit them, because it was not united by [with] faith in those who heard".... Hebrews 4:2 NASB

[6651] If My children are truly one with My Heart THEN it is certain that they would laugh at the things which, up until this time, have plagued them to a degree. For to be one with My Heart means that they have entered into their true spiritual positioning [*seated at My right Hand in Christ - in the heavenly places {Third Heaven}*] - and, from that Place see ALL things through My Eyes.

*...."Why are the nations in an uproar And the peoples devising a vain thing? The kings of the earth take their stand and the rulers take counsel together against the LORD and against His Anointed, saying, 'Let us tear their fetters apart and cast away their cords from us!' **He who sits in the heavens laughs, the Lord scoffs at them. Then He will speak to them in His anger and terrify them in His fury, saying, 'But as for Me, I have installed My King Upon Zion, My holy mountain'".... Psalms 2:1-6 NASB***

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking [and looking at, focusing upon] the things above, where Christ [the Word of God] is, seated at the right hand of God [the Father]. Set your mind [thoughts, intellect, words] on the things above, not on the

things that are on earth".... Colossians 3:1-2 NASB

[6652] I did not say in My Word that My precious children would not be treated "unfairly" at times but let it be clearly understood that My Dear Son bore ALL unfair treatment upon the Cross. And, thus, provided the Grace and the means for My beloved children to walk "above" *[and through]* ANY unfair treatment they receive - and, indeed, unrighteous treatment of ANY kind.

.... "The high priest stood up and said to Him, 'Do You not answer? What is it that these men are testifying against You?' But Jesus kept silent".... Matthew 26:62-63a NASB

[6653] I do not put "pressure" on My people. I will, however, bring one to a point of absolute decision.

.... "If it is disagreeable in your sight to serve the Lord, choose for yourselves today whom you will serve: whether the gods which your fathers served which were beyond the River, or the gods of the Amorites in whose land you are living; but as for me and my house, we will serve the LORD".... Joshua 24:15 NASB

[6654] Time spent in the "inner chamber" *[the secret place of My Presence]* in the early morning is the key to one maintaining their "spiritual equilibrium" *[peace, joy love etc.]* throughout the day.

"spiritual equilibrium" - a state of rest or balance *[in this case, the place wherein one's spirit and soul {mind, will, emotions} are "garrisoned about" {protected, defended} by the supernatural peace and joy of God, in faith - it is also the place wherein a continual flow of God's Grace and Wisdom abound in one's spirit {inner man}]*

.... "I have learned to be content [maintain my "spiritual equilibrium"] in whatever circumstances I am".... Philippians 4:11) NASB

[6655] Avoid casual conversation with those who are "affixed" with *[heart-attached to]* sense knowledge and perception *[reason and logical thinking]* as their final authority.

.... "Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

FOR

.... "we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

AND THEREFORE

....*"we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]"*....
2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6656] If one holds to *[maintains]* ANY form of resentment or bitterness *[unforgiveness, offense etc.]* then it is certain that they will NOT be found either seeking or doing *[in obedience {Love}]* My "best" for those I have placed in their path.

....*"Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends "*.... *John 15:13 NASB*

....*"Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]"*.... *Galatians 6:2 NASB*

....*"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]"*.... *1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

THEREFORE

....*"Pursue peace with all men, and the sanctification without which no one will see the Lord. See to it that no one comes short of the grace of God; that no root of bitterness [unforgiveness, offense] springing up causes trouble, and by it many be defiled"*.... *Hebrews 12:14-15 NASB*

[6657] Continually being a vessel of My "best" on the behalf of another is not based on doing what THEY would have them do but, rather, what I would have them do - in obedience to My Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love, Spirit of Grace, Spirit of Truth , Spirit of wisdom and revelation etc.]*.

....*"Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends "*.... *John 15:13 NASB*

[6658] Getting one's "own" way is NOT the way of the Kingdom.

....*"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking"*.... *1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

[6659] Many still believe that My Love for them is proven by how much I do for them - according to their "own" soulical desires. In other words, if I do what they want Me to do *[based*

on their "own" understanding] THEN I love them but if I do not do what they expect Me to do THEN I do NOT love them.

It is time for each and every one bound by this deception of the Enemy to rise up and be found transitioning into Spiritual Reality. For it is only from this holy and righteous place that they will enter into a true knowledge *[revelation]* of My unending Love for them - a Love that is not dependent upon "feelings" but, rather, upon a spiritual understanding of My true Nature and Character.

....*"If you abide in [have living communion with] Me, and My words abide [dwell] in you [your heart], ask [demand, command] whatever you desire [that desire being aligned perfectly with the Word of God - one's Covenant with God], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB*

[6660] I did not call My children to live and move and have their being in "sense knowledge and perception" *[logic and reason]* but, rather, to live and move and have their entire being in My Dear Son - the Anointed One and His Anointing[s].

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

....*"For in Him [Christ - the Word of God] we live and move and have our being [entire existence]".... Acts 17:28a The Amplified Translation*

THEREFORE

....*"we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[6661] There is NO true *[real]* security *[or peace]* in holding to that which proceeds from *[has its origin in]* sense knowledge and perception.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

....*"we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five*

physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}} ".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

THEREFORE

...."we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal] ".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6662] How does one truly both honor and enter into My divine "rest"? They honor it by desisting from their OWN ways; seeking their OWN pleasure and speaking their OWN words - and it is this entrance into divine rest that empowers one to "ride on the heights of the earth" *[their true spiritual positioning in Christ - seated with Him at My right Hand in the Heavenly places].*

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind [thoughts, intellect, words] on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

[6663] Even though one may speak words that are aligned with a revelation of My Word *[Will]* IF they speak those words apart from the unction of My indwelling Holy Spirit THEN it is certain that they are "speaking their OWN words" *[words that are unrighteously motivated - and, thus, self-serving in nature].*

"obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing *[unction]* and power of the Holy Spirit - alone *[through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];*

...."we are no longer to be children, tossed here and there by waves and carried about by every wind of doctrine, by the trickery of men, by craftiness in deceitful scheming; but speaking the truth in love [obedience], we are to grow up in all aspects into Him who is the head, even Christ, from whom the whole body, being fitted and held together by what every joint supplies,

according to the proper working of each individual part, causes the growth of the body for the building up of itself in love" Ephesians 4:14-16 NASB

.... "Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[6664] An "irrevocable decision" is a decision that is "established" *[through a continual holding to unforgiveness - and the hierarchy of spirits thereof {bitterness, resentment, offense etc.}]* in the spirit and soul *[heart]* of one concerning another - and it is a decision that cannot be "revoked" *[undone]* apart from a face to Face and heart to Heart interview with Me.

Therefore, NO amount of *[even righteous]* words or actions by the one the "irrevocable decision" has been formed against can change these decisions that one has made in their heart. ONLY a "revelation" from on high - AGAIN, in My Presence can rectify this situation.

"irrevocable" - unable to be revoked; *[in this case {spiritually speaking}, until one has a complete change of heart in the Presence of the Father];*

"revoke" - to take back or withdraw; retract; recall; annul, nullify; cancel, or reverse; rescind or repeal;

"rescind" - to invalidate (an act, measure, etc.) by a later action or a higher authority;

"rectify" - to make, put, or set right; remedy; correct;

.... "Do not judge [discern] according to appearance [sense-knowledge and perception], but judge [discern] with righteous judgment [by revelation]".... John 7:24 NASB

.... "The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

[6665] When one makes an "irrevocable decision" of the heart they have given the Enemy full control over their "thought-life" concerning that decision - and, thus, they will continually be found speaking words that keep the darkness *[lies]* flowing into their spirit - thus "perpetuating" the aforementioned stronghold that has been established.

"perpetuate" - to cause to continue or prevail;

.... "out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of [that which has been "established" in] the heart [through revelation OR fear {darkness}] the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

...."Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

[6666] It is only an ongoing, "extreme closeness" to Me that will produce [effect] the "extreme patience" necessary to fulfil the fullness of My purpose - on every front - in this most Glorious hour.

"extreme" - being of a high or of the highest degree or intensity; of a character or kind farthest removed from the ordinary or average; utmost or exceedingly great in degree;

...."And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

...."How blessed is the one whom You choose and bring near to You To dwell in Your courts".... Psalm 65:4 NASB

...."What joy for those You choose to bring near [to a position of "extreme closeness"], those who live in Your holy courts".... Psalms 65:4 NLT

...."He who has My commandments [gained a revelation of the Father's Will] and keeps [remembers, exalts, honors, magnifies, does] them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him"If anyone loves Me, he will keep [remember, exalt, honor, magnify, do] My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode [have living and ongoing communion] with him [in the "inner chamber"]".... John 14:21, 23 NASB

[6667] When one's heart is rooted and grounded [established] in sense knowledge and perception - and the workings {operations} thereof - THEN it is certain that they will continually "project" that which is in their "own" heart upon others.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [and expressed] through the soul [mind, will, emotions] - apart from "revelation" [the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation];

"established" - to make secure, stable or permanent; to initiate and cause to last; to clear from doubt [in this case, that which has entered into one's heart {spirit} through an ongoing practice of fear, unbelief, unforgiveness etc.];

"project" - to externalize and attribute something, such as an emotion, to someone or something else;

"accuse" - to find fault with;

Latin: "accusare" - to charge with a crime;

"fault-finding" - the act of pointing out faults, especially faults of a petty nature; carping; tending to find fault; disposed to complain or object;

...."you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of [that which has been "established" in] the heart [spirit] the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

...."as he [a man/woman] thinketh [imagines] in his/her heart [spirit], so is he/she".... Proverbs 23:7 NASB

[6668] Every last one of My children in the earth needs to make the "full transition" from sense knowledge and perception being their final authority to My Word *[and a revelation thereof]* being given preeminence in ALL things.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

...."Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man - through revelation and trust in God]".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB

...."we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

THEREFORE

...."we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

.... "Give me understanding, that I may observe [see spiritually] Your law [the reality of Your Word] and keep it with all my heart".... Psalm 119:34 NASB

[6669] "Turning the cheek" is a matter of the heart [spirit, inner man].

.... "You have heard that it was said, 'AN EYE FOR AN EYE, AND A TOOTH FOR A TOOTH.' "But I say to you, do not resist an evil person; but whoever slaps you on your right cheek, turn the other to him also".... Matthew 5:38-39

[6670] Because My Grace is not found "abiding" [actively dwelling] in the lives of many [due to a certain negligence concerning their relationship with Me - and with My Word - and the failure to access My Grace, through faith] they are not able to "perceive" My Grace, which rests upon and abides within those I have called to be an "authority" in their lives - a righteous authority that seeks nothing less than their entrance into and perfect fulfilment of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

.... "Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends [those they have been entrusted with]".... John 15:13 NASB

.... "Listen [consent and submit] to the words of the wise, and apply your mind to my knowledge".... Proverbs 22:17 The Amplified Translation

.... "Obey [trust in the anointed words and actions of] your leaders [true delegated authorities] and submit to them, for they keep watch over your souls as those who will give an account. Let them do this with joy and not with grief, for this would be unprofitable for you".... Hebrews 13:17 NASB

[6671] The Enemy is bound to the "second heaven" and, therefore, has NO power or authority UNLESS it is given to him [stolen by him - through deception] by those who "affix" themselves to the realm of sense knowledge and perception [logic, reason, one's own understanding etc.].

I have called each and every one of My precious children to continually access My Grace - as this accessing, in faith and trust, is a direct link to My [Resurrection and Ascension] Power, a Power that will continually empower them to rise far, far above the "powers of darkness".

Let it be clearly understood, that what is in "abundance" in one's heart [spirit, inner man] {and, therefore, what they on a consistent basis} that draws them into this aforementioned "higher place" of My divine Power OR down below the "second heaven" - a position wherein darkness still reigns [exists] to a certain degree in their life,

"sovereignty" - having supreme power or authority; dominance; jurisdiction; supremacy; ascendancy; preeminence,

.... "Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who

indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

...."For if, through the transgression of the one individual, Death [Satan] made use of the one individual to seize the sovereignty, all the more shall those who receive [appropriate] God's overflowing Grace [divine Ability] and gift of righteousness [gain a revelation of who they truly are, in Christ] reign as kings in Life through the one individual, Jesus Christ".... Romans 5:17 Weymouth Translation

...."Behold, I have given you [past tense] authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over ALL the power of the enemy [which includes his power to infiltrate through deception], and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

....""For He [Jesus] must reign until He has put all His enemies under His feet. The last enemy that will be abolished is death. For He [the Father] has put all things in subjection under His [Jesus and His anointed one's] feet".... 1 Corinthians 15:25-27a NASB

[6672] Is it not written that I have given My people authority [control, dominion] over ALL the "power" of the Enemy? Therefore, he has NO power other than that which those who "choose" to believe his lies, give him [through the exercising of fear, pride, unbelief, mistrust etc. on their part].

...."Behold, I have given you [past tense] authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over ALL the power of the enemy [which includes his power to infiltrate through deception], and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

THEREFORE

...."We are [continually] destroying speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[6673] The ultimate fruit of "logic and reason" [sense knowledge and perception] will always be "irrationality" - especially when confronted with the absolute Truth [revelation] of My Word.

'irrational' - without or deprived of normal mental clarity or sound judgment [in this case, the

Word of God].

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

...."do not follow the customs of the present age, but be transformed by the entire renewal of your minds, so that you may learn by experience what God's will is--that will which is good and beautiful and perfect".... The Weymouth Translation

FOR

...."God did not give us a spirit of fear, but of power, and of love [trust], and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 Young's Literal Translation

...."we have the mind of Christ [the Messiah] and do hold the thoughts [feelings and purposes] of His heart".... 1 Corinthians 2:16b The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6674] It is the inherent tendency of the "flesh" *[that which is ruled by sense knowledge and perception]* to rely upon one's "own" understanding *[inclinations]* - and, in doing so, they bypass the accessing of My Grace *[through faith]*. Thus, in reality *[regardless of their "good intentions"]* they are found operating in their "own" strength and intellect - and, ultimately, they will always be found seeking the glory that is Mine, alone.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

...."I am able to do nothing from Myself [independently, of My own accord - but only as I am taught by God and as I get His orders]. Even as I hear, I judge [I decide as I am bidden to decide. As the voice comes to Me, so I give a decision], and My judgment [discernment] is right (just, righteous), because I do not seek or consult My own will [I have no desire to do what is pleasing to Myself, My own aim, My own purpose] but only the will and pleasure of the Father Who sent Me".... John 5:30 The Amplified Translation

.... *"The Jews answered Him, 'Are we not right when we say you are a Samaritan and that you have a demon [that You are under the power of an evil spirit]?' Jesus answered, 'I am not possessed by a demon. On the contrary, I honor and reverence My Father and you dishonor [despise, vilify, and scorn] Me. However, I am not in search of honor for Myself. [I do not seek and am not aiming for My own glory.] There is One Who [looks after that; He] seeks [My glory], and He is the Judge'".... John 8:48-50 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[6675] I am THE[E] Father of fathers. My Dear Son is THE[E] Lord of lords and KING of kings and My Spirit is THE[E] Holy Spirit of "holy spirits".

.... *"Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, All authority (all power of rule) in heaven and on earth has been given to Me. Go then and make disciples of all the nations, baptizing them into the name of THE Father and of THE Son and of THE Holy Spirit, Teaching them to observe everything that I have commanded you, and behold, I am with you all the days (perpetually, uniformly, and on every occasion), to the [very] close and consummation of the age. Amen (so let it be)".... Matthew 28:18-20 The Amplified Translation*

[6676] One of the Enemy's chief schemes is to coerce subtly - one to lean on their "own" understanding. This moves them away from the accessing of My Grace.....which in turn blocks My divine direction and allows the Enemy to direct them away from the paths of righteousness to the broad path - a path that leads to darkness, destruction and chaos.

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[6677] What one determines to be their "need" [in their own understanding] is not more important than the desires of My Heart [Word] for them [the fullness of My Covenant blessing]. Indeed, the true needs of the people are to be revealed, met and fulfilled through the desires of My Heart for them - and NOT what they discern [through sense knowledge and perception] as their needs and desires.

.... *"Trust in the LORD and do good; Dwell in the land and cultivate faithfulness. Delight yourself in the LORD; And HE will [be enabled to] give you [a revelation of] the [true] desires of your heart [godly desires which have their source in Him]. Commit your way to the LORD, trust also in Him, and He will do it".... Psalm 37:3-5 NASB*

.... "But I say, walk by the spirit [from the position of the spirit being in a position of predominance [ascendency] over the soul and body - thus, influenced directly by the Holy Spirit], and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh [senses]. For the flesh [sense knowledge and perception] sets its desire against the spirit [inner man], and the spirit [inner man] against the flesh [senses]; for these are in opposition to one another, so that you may not do the things that you please".... Galatians 5:16-17 NASB

[6678] Absolute Truth ["zoe": absolute Life, absolute Love, absolute Light, absolute Wisdom etc.] is the power that the Father has given to the one that will believe.

"absolute" - free from imperfection; complete; perfect; not mixed or adulterated; pure; free from restriction or limitation; not limited in any way;

.... "Have I not written to you excellent things of counsels and knowledge, to make you know the certainty [absoluteness] of the words of truth".... Proverbs 22:20-21 NASB

.... "Jesus said to him, "I am the way, and the truth, and the life; no one comes to [enters into the Will of] the Father [Spiritual Reality] but through Me".... John 14:6 NASB

[6679] Tell My children to NEVER allow themselves be "robbed" by a feeling.

.... "we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

THEREFORE

.... "we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

.... "The thief comes only in order to steal and kill and destroy. I came that they may have and enjoy life, and have it in abundance [to the full, till it overflows]".... John 10:10 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

.... "We are [continually] destroying speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings, feelings etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[6680] I have called each and every one of My children to be righteous thinkers and talkers.

.... "We are [continually] destroying speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings, feelings etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

.... "Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[6681] There is NO logic and reason concerning fear. For, in the light of My Word *[the Finished Work of My Dear Son]* ALL fear is "irrational" *[illogical]*.

"irrational" - without or deprived of normal mental clarity or sound judgment;

"illogical" - false; unsound;

.... "God did not give us a spirit of fear, but of power, and of love [trust], and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 Young's Literal Translation

.... "we have the mind of Christ [the Messiah] and do hold the thoughts [feelings and purposes] of His heart".... 1 Corinthians 2:16b The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

.... "See to it that no one takes you captive through philosophy and empty deception, according to the tradition of men, according to the elementary principles of the world, rather than according to Christ".... Colossians 2:8 NASB

[6682] Doing *[carrying out]* My Will *[with pin-point accuracy]* is the highest form of "enjoyment" *[satisfaction]* one can experience in the earth.

"enjoyment" - the use or possession of something that is satisfying or beneficial;

.... "Blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be satisfied [filled to overflowing with great joy]".... Matthew 5:6 NASB

.... "You will make known to me the path of life; In Your Presence is fullness of joy; In Your right hand there are pleasures forever".... Psalm 16:11 NASB

[6683] The Enemy "determines" *[ascertains]* what one's "identity" is through the words that they

speak.

"ascertain" - to find out definitely; learn with certainty or assurance;

"identity" - exact likeness in nature or qualities;

...."the effect [fruit] of righteousness will be peace [internal and external], and the result [outcome, ongoing fruit] of righteousness [having a deep and abiding revelation of one's true Identity, in Christ] will be quietness and confident trust forever".... Isaiah 32:17 The Amplified Translation

...."Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

...."Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]".... Matthew 10:29 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

FOR

...."every person who lives in accordance with his/her [true] identity [in Christ] will find fulfillment, integrity, and the unity of their being".... Romans 2:10 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

[6684] When My Word is truly given preeminence on a consistent basis THEN it is certain that the "entrance" of My divine Light will supernaturally defragment anything that has been "fragmented" and it will supernaturally "integrate" anything that has been disintegrated.

"fragmentation" - most generally means the process of fragmenting - breaking into pieces or being divided into parts. It can also refer to the state or result of being broken up or having been divided;

"integrate" - to bring together into a whole *[in this case, one's entire being {spirit, soul and body}]*; unify;

Latin: "integrare" - to make whole; restore; renew;

...."The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

...."And ye shall know [gain a revelation of] the Truth [the Word of God], and the Truth [that revelation of the Word of God that enters your heart] shall make [and keep] you free"....

John 8:32 KJV

....*"You will also decree [proclaim] a thing, and it will be established for you; And light [the divine Light that enters into one's spirit {inner man} through the continual declaration of words that are aligned with the Word of God] will shine on your ways".... Job 22:28 NASB*

[6685] My people must come to a knowledge [awareness] of the "severe consequences" of wilful [unpersuadable] unbelief in this hour. For to be found "maintaining" "unbelief" in ANY of its forms [fear, mistrust, double-mindedness, unforgiveness etc.] is to not only deny Spiritual Reality [their precious Covenant with Me, in Christ] it also leaves the door wide open for them to be "infiltrated" [defiled] by darkness - and the effects thereof - to a continually greater degree.

....*"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

....*"the word they heard did not profit them, because it was not united by [with] faith in those who heard".... Hebrews 4:2 NASB*

[6686] The reason the Enemy puts "pressure" on people is so that he can control [influence, sway] them - through fear and intimidation.

....*"These are the ones who are beside the road where the word is sown; and when they hear, immediately Satan comes and takes away the word which has been sown in them. "In a similar way these are the ones on whom seed was sown on the rocky places, who, when they hear the word, immediately receive it with joy; and they have no firm root in themselves, but are only temporary; then, when **affliction** or **persecution** arises because of the word, immediately they fall away. "And others are the ones on whom seed was sown among the thorns; these are the ones who have heard the word, but **the worries of the world**, and **the deceitfulness of riches**, and **the desires for other things** [that are apart from God's Will] enter in and choke the word, and it becomes unfruitful".... Mark 4:15-19 NASB*

....*"Moreover [let us also be full of joy now!] let us exult and triumph in our troubles and rejoice in our sufferings, knowing that pressure and affliction and hardship produce patient and unswerving endurance. And endurance [fortitude] develops maturity of character [approved faith and tried integrity]. And character [of this sort] produces [the habit of] joyful and confident hope of eternal salvation. Such hope never disappoints or deludes or shames us, for God's love has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit Who has been given to us"....Romans 5:3-5 The Amplified Translation*

[6687] When one leans upon their "own" understanding then they are, in essence, "violating" trust - in Me.

"violate" - to act against (a law, principle, promise, agreement, instruction, etc.); break,

transgress, or fail to honor:

....*"a fire was kindled against Jacob and anger also mounted against Israel, because they did not believe in God and did not trust in His salvation".... Psalm 78:21-22 NASB*

THEREFORE

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[6688] O that My people would not only come to trust Me in ALL things - the root of that trust being to know beyond a shadow of a doubt that My Way is perfect for them. For, in adhering to a deep and abiding trust in Me, one will SURELY to bear maximum fruit - both now and throughout Eternity.

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"He who gives attention to the Word will find good, and blessed is he who trusts in the LORD".... Proverbs 16:20 NASB*

....*"O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[6689] One of the spontaneous byproducts of trusting Me is an ongoing spontaneous "divine excitement" for the "exceeding abundantly beyond the exceeding abundantly" that will SURELY manifest in the lives of those who continually pursue My "best" [*for both themselves and all others in their "sphere of existence"*] - at all cost to themselves [*through self-denial*].

....*"Now to Him Who, by [in consequence of] the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - to Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen [so be it]".... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation*

....*"O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[6690] Those who are bound by a self-righteous spirit continually reject My discipline. For in their haughtiness [*pride and deception*] they believe that they, in their own thinking, have no need of further instruction or correction.

....*"My son, do not reject the discipline of the LORD Or loathe His reproof, For whom the LORD loves He reproveth, Even as a father corrects the son in whom he delights".... Proverbs 3:11-12 NASB*

[6691] Many of My children still are found saying and doing the wrong things - and, thereby [*because of that*], they are "negating" [*blocking*] the flow of My Blessing into their lives.

"**the "Blessing"** - is the empowerment [*of the Word and the Holy Spirit*] to prosper, to succeed, to increase, to multiply, to excel, to rise above everything that attempts to hold one back or keep them down as they walk out the course that the Father prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth.

....*"The blessing of the Lord--it makes [truly] rich".... Proverbs 10:22 The Amplified Translation*

THEREFORE

....*"Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB*

"**diligence**" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

....*"Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[6692] Words that align themselves perfectly with a "revelation" of the deepest thoughts and intentions of My Heart keep one in an ongoing "heart-fellowship" with Me.

For what words one speaks [*out of the abundance of their heart*] emit [*carry*] a "frequency" [*vibration - righteous or unrighteous*] that directs their path to the "destination" that is determined by the words that they speak on an ongoing basis [*out of their spirit {heart}*].

....*"The spirit of man is the lamp [candle] of the LORD, searching all the innermost parts of his being".... Proverbs 20:27 NASB*

....*"The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation, direction]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and*

comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

[6693] Any element of "counsel" that, in ANY way, continues to place one in a position of "non-resistance" to the Enemy is "ungodly counsel".

....How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers. The wicked are not so, but they are like chaff which the wind drives away. Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the assembly of the righteous. For the LORD knows the way of the righteous, but the way of the wicked will perish".... Psalms 1:1-6 NASB

[6694] All psychological and psychiatric principles are based on a counterfeit interpretation of My Word - and, thus, while "appearing" effectual are, in reality, ineffectual in setting the captive free. Because "soulish power" [*psuche*] CANNOT produce divine Light and, without the "entrance" of My divine Light, there is NO salvation [*true deliverance*] on ANY level.

"specious" - apparently good or right, but actually not so; pleasing or attractive in appearance, but deceptive;

...."Beware of anyone getting hold of you by means of a theosophy which is "specious" [made] on the lines of human tradition, corresponding to the elemental spirits of the world and not to Christ".... Colossians 2:8 The Moffat Translation

...."Where is the wise man? Where is the scribe? Where is the debater of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world?".... 1 Corinthians 1:20 NASB

...."There is a way which seems right[eous] to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

THEREFORE

...."take heed, then, lest the light that is in thee be darkness".... Luke 11:35 Young's Literal Translation

[6695] It is in intimate fellowship with Me [*on a daily basis*] that there is a continual transfusion of My Grace into the inner man [*spirit*] - and it is from this place that one is empowered to both enter into and fulfil their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

This is precisely why the Enemy's chief scheme is to keep people operating on a level [*sense knowledge and perception*] wherein they are deceived into thinking that their path [*way*] is of Me while, in reality, it is NOT - and, thus, they are deceived into believing that they are walking in obedience to My Word while, again, they are NOT! And, thus, the Enemy is able to maintain both infiltration and perpetuation of his strongholds of darkness within them.

Therefore, every scheme of the Enemy is designed to keep My precious children FAR BELOW the place of intimate fellowship with Me. For it is ONLY in this place that there will be the pure and clear transfusion of My Grace [*Love, Wisdom, Truth etc.*] that I desire to "flood" their inner man [*spirit*] with [*on an ongoing basis*].

....*"He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, From his innermost being [spirit] shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation*

....*"There is a way which seems right[eous] to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

THEREFORE

....*"take heed, then, lest the light that is in thee be darkness"....Luke 11:35 Young's Literal Translation*

[6696] True "Kingdom-ministry" drives darkness into "oblivion".

"oblivion" - the state of being completely forgotten or unknown: the condition of being forgotten or disregarded; the state of being mentally withdrawn or blank;

Latin: "oblivio" - a forgetting;

....*"Submit...to God [in trust and obedience]. Resist the devil [continually {through words spoken from the position of faith in a revelation of the Father's Word/Will}] and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 NASB*

"submit" - to give over or yield to the power or authority of another;

....*"seek first His kingdom and His righteousness [the way of righteousness]".... Matthew 6:33 NASB*

[6697] The exercising of a continual trust in Me "purifies" [*continually cleanses*] one's heart [*spirit, inner man*].

....*"Blessed are the pure in heart [those undefiled in spirit]: for they shall see [both know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

.... "Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from ALL defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him to to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

[6698] "Believing" is not defined by what one "thinks" but, rather, by what one speaks.

.... "out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of [that which has been "established" in] the heart [through revelation OR fear {darkness}] the mouth speaks [in faith or unbelief]".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

.... "Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

.... "we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight ["sense knowledge - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

.... "But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak [proclaim]".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB

[6699] NEVER settle for less than My "best", My beloved ones!

.... "SURELY goodness and lovingkindness will follow me all the days of my life".... Psalm 23:6 NASB

"lovingkindness" - [Hebrew: "hesed"] - unfailing love, kindness, faithfulness, favor;

.... "Let me hear Your lovingkindness [{Hebrew: "hesed"}]- unfailing love, kindness, faithfulness, favor] in the morning; For I trust in You".... Psalm 143:8 NASB

.... "Teach me to do Your will, For You are my God; Let Your good Spirit lead me on level ground. For the sake of Your name, O LORD, revive me. In Your righteousness bring my soul out of trouble. And in Your lovingkindness [{Hebrew: "hesed"}] - unfailing love, kindness, faithfulness, favor] , cut off my enemies and destroy all those who afflict my soul, For I am Your servant".... Psalm 143:10-12 NASB

[6700] Time spent in My Presence [on a daily basis] will SURELY "change one's thinking".

.... "The beginning of wisdom is: Acquire wisdom; And with all your acquiring, get understanding. "Prize her, and she will exalt you; She will honor you if you embrace her. "She will place on your head a garland of Grace; She will present you with a crown of beauty."

(Proverbs 4:7-9)

....*"To grant those who mourn in Zion, Giving them a garland [of right thinking and speaking] instead of ashes [the fruit of wrong thinking and speaking], The oil of gladness instead of mourning, The mantle of praise instead of a spirit of fainting. So they will be called oaks of righteousness, The planting of the LORD, that He may be glorified. THENn they will rebuild the ancient ruins, They will raise up the former devastations; And they will repair the ruined cities, The desolations of many generations".... Isaiah 61:3-4 NASB*

....*"We are [continually] destroying speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings, feelings etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"He who has My commandments [gained a revelation of the Father's Will] and keeps [remembers, exalts, honors, magnifies, does] them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him"If anyone loves Me, he will keep [remember, exalt, honor, magnify, do] My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode [have living and ongoing communion] with him [in the "inner chamber]".... John 14:21, 23 NASB*

....*"we have the mind of Christ [the Messiah] and do hold the thoughts [feelings and purposes] of His heart".... 1 Corinthians 2:16b The Amplified Translation*

[6701] By the force of Wisdom released through the Word of My Power was the earth created - and, so shall it be that the earth is totally *[divinely]* restored in the very same manner *[both now - and on into Eternity]*.

....*The LORD by [the force of] Wisdom founded the earth".... Proverbs 3:19 NASB*

....*"And He [Jesus - Who is the Word of God] is the radiance of His [the Father's] glory and the exact representation of His [the Father's] nature, and upholds ALL things by the word of His power".... Hebrews 1:3 NASB*

[6702] "Fleshly *[soulical]* control" in the name of righteousness is NOT righteousness it is "self-righteousness" *[self-exaltive and self-serving]* in nature.

....*"Do not [seek to] be called leaders; for One is your Leader, that is, Christ. But the greatest among you shall be your servant. Whoever exalts himself shall be humbled; and whoever humbles himself shall be exalted".... Matthew 23:10-12 NASB*

FOR

....*"God is opposed to the proud [self-reliant], but gives Grace to the humble [those who*

are reliant upon Him]".... 1 Peter 5:5 NASB

THEREFORE

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[6703] If one is to truly help another THEN it is certain that they must be found in a total dependence upon *[trust in] My Word and My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love]* from start to finish *[the manifestation of My highest Will and purpose]*.

...."Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends ".... John 15:13 NASB

...."Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB

[6704] If one is not operating in *[out of]* the sphere of the Kingdom *[and the principles found therein]* then they cannot advance *[establish, demonstrate]* the Kingdom.

"established" - to make secure, stable or permanent; to initiate and cause to last; to clear from doubt;

...."A man's/woman's harvest in life depends entirely upon that which he/she sows".... Galatians 6:7b The Phillips Translation

THEREFORE

...."seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

[6705] My people must be a people who are found living on *[speaking out of]* that which is within them *[revelation]* NOT that which is without *[outer circumstances - through sense knowledge and perception]*.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of [that which has been

"established" in] the heart [through revelation OR fear {darkness}] the mouth speaks [in faith or unbelief]" Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

...."Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]" Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]" 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6706] The simplicity [*yet absoluteness*], of My Word will always cause the prideful to stumble.

...."But I am afraid [have a deep concern] that, as the serpent deceived Eve by his craftiness, your minds will be led astray from the simplicity and purity of devotion to Christ".... 2 Corinthians 11:3 NASB

[6707] The heart that is not "wholly given" to Me tends [*is inclined*] to lean upon their "own" understanding in certain areas.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [*and expressed*] through the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

...."Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him {through the precious Blood, the power of His Word and the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace}to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths" Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[6708] There are two ways to "bear another's burden":

Through a continual faith and entrance into My divine Rest [*which allows My Love*

{Light. Grace} to flow] OR to take things into one's own hands in a spirit of self-righteousness [self-exaltive spirit {labour, duty, obligation}]

"If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

...."Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends ".... John 15:13 NASB

...."Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB

...."Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."Pursue peace with all men, and the sanctification without which no one will see the Lord. See to it that no one comes short of the Grace of God; that no root of bitterness [unforgiveness, offense] springing up causes trouble, and by it many be defiled".... Hebrews 12:14-15 NASB

[6709] If one sets themselves to justify fear in ANY way then they shall SURELY remain bound by it.

...."God did not give us a spirit of fear, but of power, and of love [trust], and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 Young's Literal Translation

...."we have the mind of Christ [the Messiah] and do hold the thoughts [feelings and purposes] of His heart".... 1 Corinthians 2:16b The Amplified Translation

[6710] Those that adhere to sense knowledge and perception as their final authority continually speak words that align themselves with that which they perceive through their natural senses And, thus, they continually "say" what they have *[are experiencing {see, hear, think or feel}]*.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

Faith aligns itself with a revelation of My Will [Word] - and, thus, continually speaks words that affirm the Spiritual Reality of ALL and WHO that they are in Christ.

"affirm" - to state or assert positively; maintain as true; to express agreement with or commitment to;

....*"Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man - through revelation and trust in God]".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB*

....*"we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight ["sense knowledge - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

....*"But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak [proclaim]".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

....*"Therefore, holy brethren, partakers of a heavenly calling, consider Jesus, the Apostle and High Priest of **our confession**".... Hebrews 3:1 NASB*

....*"Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore, we consider and look not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[6711] Control - in any way, shape or form - is NOT of the Kingdom.

"control" - to exercise restraint or direction over; dominate; command; to regulate [*in this case, in a self-exaltive spirit - through pride or fear*];

....*"Now the deeds of the flesh are evident, which are: immorality, impurity, sensuality, idolatry, sorcery, enmities, strife, jealousy, outbursts of anger, disputes, dissensions, factions, envying, drunkenness, carousing, and things like these, of which I forewarn you, just as I have forewarned you, that those who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God. But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness, self-control; against such things there is no law".... Galatians 5:19-23 NASB*

[6712] In the "spirit" [*spiritual realm*], seeing is hearing and hearing is seeing.

.... *"The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation*

THEREFORE

.... *"Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB*

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

[6713] A "Kingdom" trust *[both in Me and in others]* is established through "revelation" NEVER through sense knowledge and perception *[logic, reason etc.]*.

"established" - to make secure, stable or permanent; to initiate and cause to last; to clear from doubt *[in this case, that which has entered into one's heart {spirit} through an ongoing practice of fear, unbelief, unforgiveness etc.*

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation];*

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB*

[6714] One's continual speaking of My Word[s] out of their spirit *[which is kept undefiled]* will SURELY produce *[unfold]* a glorious future for them.

.... *"As it is written, I have made you the father of many nations. [He was appointed our father] in the sight of God in Whom he believed, Who gives life to the dead and speaks of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] as if they [already] existed".... Romans 4:17 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"let the weak say, I am strong".... Joel 3:10 KJV*

.... *"I am watching over My word to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b NASB*

...."as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return there without watering the earth and making it bear and sprout, and furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; **So will My word be** which goes forth from My [one's] mouth; It will not return to Me empty, without accomplishing what I desire, and without succeeding in the matter for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:10-11 NASB

[6715] One is "entitled" through faith [*the accessing of My Grace*] in the "finished work" of My Dear Son - and not in ANY other way.

"entitled" - having a right or legitimate claim to something [*in this case, ALL that one has been created to be, in Christ*];

...."Therefore being justified [entitled] by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also **we have access by faith into this Grace** wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."Therefore let us [continually] draw near with confidence [a steadfast trust] to the throne of Grace, so that we may receive mercy and find [access, appropriate] Grace [divine empowerment and favor] to help in time of need".... Hebrews 4:15-16 NASB

[6716] The "righteously motivated" [*towards Me and towards others*] hate "falsehood". The unrighteously motivated are "tolerant" of it [*falsehood, lies, darkness etc.*].

"falsehood" - a statement that distorts or suppresses the truth, in order to deceive;

"tolerate" - to suffer to be, or to be done, without prohibition or hindrance; to allow or permit negatively, by not preventing; not to restrain; to put up with [*in this case, through compromise*];

"compromise" - settlement of a dispute by concessions on both or all sides [*in this case, at the expense of the absolute Truth of God's Word*];

"at the expense of" - to the detriment of;

...."A righteous man/woman hates falsehood".... Proverbs 13:5a NASB

...."He put a new song in my mouth, a song of praise to our God; Many will see and fear and will trust in the LORD. How blessed is the man/woman who has made the LORD his/her trust, and has not turned to the proud, nor to those who lapse into falsehood".... Psalm 40:3-4 NASB

...."He who practices deceit shall not dwell within my house; He who speaks falsehood shall not maintain his position before me".... Psalm 101:7 NASB

...."You destroy those who speak falsehood; The LORD abhors the man of bloodshed and

deceit....There is nothing reliable in what they say; Their inward part is destruction itself. Their throat is an open grave; They flatter with their tongue".... Psalm 5:6,9 NASB

[6717] What is a true Christian? One that is found faithful to carry out My Will [Word] {in the power of My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace} on an ongoing basis - at all cost to themselves.

...."Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends ".... John 15:13 NASB

...."the fruit [forces] of the [recreated] spirit are Love: joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness [meekness], self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB

...."Trust in the LORD and do good; Dwell in the land and cultivate faithfulness. Delight yourself in the LORD; And HE will [be enabled to] give you [a revelation of] the [true] desires of your heart [godly desires which have their source in Him]. Commit your way to the LORD, trust also in Him, and He will do it".... Psalm 37:3-5 NASB

[6718] If one is not found exercising a continual faith in a "revelation" of My Word/Will then it is certain that they will experience a degree of "hopelessness" in their life [through unbelief, fear etc.]. And, if this hopelessness is "maintained" to any degree it will SURELY open the door to such things as disheartenment and despair - as they, having allowed themselves to be "dragged down" to the "lower realm", remain bound there.

...."we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

...."we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6719] My children are called to keep My commandments from their heart [spirit]. For to attempt to do so any other way [mental ascension, mental assension etc.] is for them to be found leaning upon their "own" understanding - apart from a "revelation" of My Will [Word].

"mental ascension" - the reaching out ["up"] to understand the Word [Will] of God in one's "own" [soulish] strength and understanding [intellect];

"mental assension" - a "mental" [soulical] agreement with the Word [Will] of God in one's "own" [soulish] strength and understanding [intellect];

...."My son, do not forget my teaching [instruction], but let your heart keep my

commandments".... Proverbs 3:1 NASB

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[6720] Grace [My divine Life and Presence] "displaces". In other words, the "reception" [appropriation] of My Grace into one's inner being [spirit] will "displace" all that is apart from Me, therein.

"displace" - to take the place of; replace; supplant; the displacing in space of one mass by another [in this case, the Glory [Love] of God {the Light and Power of God's Word} displacing all that which had been established by the Enemy {in darkness}];

For the ongoing reception of My Grace into one's inner being [spirit] will SURELY produce a river [torrents] of Life, Light, Love and Wisdom that will "flood" the soul [mind, will, emotions] and "quicken" the physical body [manifesting in divine healing and health].

....*"He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, From his innermost being [spirit] shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation*

....*"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) [a revelation of] love turns fear out of doors and EXPELS [displaces] every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"the love [Wisdom, Truth, Grace] of God [the Father] has been poured out within our hearts [spirit, inner man] through the Holy Spirit [the Spirit of Love] who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB*

THEREFORE

....*"Watch over your heart [spirit] with ALL diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB*

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

THEREFORE

....*"having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him to*

{through the precious Blood, the power of His Word and the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace} expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}}".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

[6721] "Entrance into" My divine rest [*abiding in "the place called DONE"*] in a matter [*situation, circumstance*] and the "entrance into" a perfect and steadfast trust in Me are one and the same.

"entrance into" - to participate in; engage in;

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ [*and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future*] through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

...."If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[6722] I am the One Who is able to "fix" the "unfixable"!

"fix" - to make or become firm, stable, or secure; to repair; to restore [*in this case, "divine restoration"*]; to put in order;

...."Behold, I am the LORD, the God of all flesh; is anything too difficult for Me?".... Jeremiah 32:27 NASB

...."With people it [divine restoration] is impossible, but not with God; for all things are possible with God".... Mark 10:27 NASB

[6723] The spontaneous fruit of a "wilful unbelief" is an "unpersuadableness" that will SURELY keep one in deep darkness.

"wilful" - of set purpose; self-determined; governed by the will without yielding [*in this case, to the Word of God and the Holy Spirit*]; obstinate; perverse; inflexible; stubborn; refractory;

"refractory" - obstinate in disobedience; resisting ordinary treatment; difficult of fusion [*in this case, the fusion {assimilation} of divine Light into one's spirit*];

....*"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

....*"the word they heard did not profit them, because it was not united by [with] faith in those who heard".... Hebrews 4:2 NASB*

....*"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of [that which has been "established" in] the heart [through revelation OR fear {darkness}] the mouth speaks [in faith or unbelief]".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life][Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation*

....*"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

....*"the word they heard did not profit them, because it was not united by [with] faith in those who heard".... Hebrews 4:2 NASB*

[6724] If one maintains a "victim-status" then it is certain that they shall remain a victim - a victim of their own pride, fear and unbelief, by choice.

"victimization" - the act or fact of blaming others for the hardships one encounters in life: that school of thought says that victimization is an attitude: you may have no control over what happens to you, but you can control what you do with it [*in this case, hold fast, in faith, to the absolute Truth of God's Word. Thus, allowing the revelation of the "Spiritual Reality" of who they are IN Christ enter into their spirit {inner man} - displacing the lies and actions {past and present} of the Enemy*];

"victor" - a person who has overcome [*past tense*] or defeated [*past tense*] an adversary; conqueror;

....*"And the effect of righteousness [one gaining a revelation of the spiritual reality that they are the righteousness of God in Christ] will be peace [internal and external], and the result of [this revelation of their] righteousness will be quietness and confident trust forever. My people shall dwell in a peaceable habitation, in safe dwellings, and in quiet resting-places".... Isaiah 32:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"You are from God, little children, and have overcome them [the spirits of antichrist]; because greater is He [the fullness of the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, the Spirit of Truth, the Spirit of Love etc.] Who is in you than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 NASB*

....*this is the victory that has overcome the world - our faith".... 1 John 5:4 NASB*

[6725] One's "security system" in the "natural" *[through sense knowledge and perception]* is to exercise fear, unbelief *[mistrust]* and *[soulish]* control in order to establish, in their own thinking, a "safe environment". All of this, in spite of the spiritual reality of my Covenant protection *[and the promise of an ongoing "safe haven"]* to whosoever will simply believe *[trust in Me and in My Word]*.

"safe haven" - the place *[both spiritually and physically-locationally]* wherein the "deepest desires" of one's heart come to fruition *[are met]* in the safety of the Father's Presence;

....*"Then they cried to the LORD in their trouble, and He brought them out of their distresses. He caused the storm to be still, So that the waves of the sea were hushed. Then they were glad because they were quiet, so He guided them to their desired haven [harbor, place of refuge from the storm]".... Psalms 107:28-30 NASB*

....*"He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High shall remain stable and fixed under the shadow of the Almighty [Whose power no foe can withstand]".... Psalms 91:1 The Amplified Translation*

....*"In the reverent and worshipful fear of the Lord there is strong confidence [trust], and His children shall always have a place of refuge"..... Proverbs 14:26 The Amplified Translation*

....*"It is better to take refuge in the LORD than to trust in man"..... Psalm 118:8 NASB*

....*"How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear [revere] You, which You have wrought for those who take refuge in You".... Psalms 31:18-20 NASB*

[6726] One of the spontaneous fruit of "the golden river of Grace" that shall flow through the hearts *[spirit]* of My faithful ones is holy Fire.

....*"Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God has shone forth. May our God come and not keep silence; Fire devours before Him, and it is very tempestuous around Him".... Psalm 50:2-3 NASB*

....*"Therefore, since we receive a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us show gratitude, by which we may offer to God an acceptable service with reverence and awe; for our God is a consuming fire".... Hebrews 12:28-29 NASB*

.... *"In that day the Branch of the LORD will be beautiful and glorious, and the fruit of the earth will be the pride and the adornment of the survivors of Israel. It will come about that he who is left in Zion and remains in Jerusalem will be called holy - everyone who is recorded for life in Jerusalem. When the Lord has washed away the filth of the daughters of Zion and purged the bloodshed of Jerusalem from her midst, by the spirit of judgment and the spirit of burning, then the LORD will create over the whole area of Mount Zion and over her assemblies a cloud by day, even smoke, and the brightness of a flaming fire by night; for over all the glory will be a canopy. There will be a shelter to give shade from the heat by day, and refuge and protection from the storm and the rain".... Isaiah 4:2-6 NASB*

[6727] If one partakes of the "ministries" that they choose in their "own" will and understanding then it is certain that the flow of My Grace will SURELY be blocked [hindered].

And, thus, they will remain in a form of darkness [deception] until such a time as they hearken to the voice [instruction, guidance] of My Spirit leading them to those Kingdom-ministries that are necessary for them to enter into their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[6728] Abiding in My "holy Fire" [My very Person] produces a "perfect clarity" in ALL things.

.... *"Blessed are the pure in heart [those undefiled in spirit]: for they shall see [both know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

.... *"Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God has shone forth. May our God come and not keep silence; Fire devours before Him, and it is very tempestuous around Him".... Psalm 50:2-3 NASB*

.... *"Therefore, since we receive a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us show gratitude, by which we may offer to God an acceptable service with reverence and awe; for our God is a consuming fire".... Hebrews 12:28-29 NASB*

[6729] Bitterness and My Truth [Love] do not "mix" [can never be part of one another].

.... *"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

THEREFORE

.... "Pursue peace with all men, and the sanctification without which no one will see the Lord. See to it that no one comes short of the grace of God; that no root of bitterness [unforgiveness, offense] springing up causes trouble, and by it many be defiled".... Hebrews 12:14-15 NASB

.... "we are no longer to be children, tossed here and there by waves and carried about by every wind of doctrine, by the trickery of men, by craftiness in deceitful scheming; but speaking the truth in love [obedience], we are to grow up in all aspects into Him who is the head, even Christ, from whom the whole body, being fitted and held together by what every joint supplies, according to the proper working of each individual part, causes the growth of the body for the building up of itself in love".... Ephesians 4:14-16 NASB

[6730] Tell My children to open their hearts wide to receive the empowering Grace of My "divine Restoration" in their lives.

.... "rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**.... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB

.... "Behold, I am the LORD, the God of all flesh; is anything too difficult for Me?".... Jeremiah 32:27 NASB

.... "With people it [divine restoration] is impossible, but not with God; for all things are possible with God".... Mark 10:27 NASB

.... "As in the days when you came out from the land of Egypt, I will show you miracles".... Micah 7:15 NASB

.... "How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear [reverence] You".... Psalms 31:19 NASB

[6731] Pursue [seek - and keep on seeking] the hidden riches of My great Love and Grace.

.... "this Grace [divine Ability] was given, to preach to the Gentiles the unfathomable riches of Christ, and to bring to light what is the administration of the mystery which for ages has been hidden in God who created all things".... Ephesians 3:8-9 NASB

[6732] There is a time to speak and a time to be silent - in the face of even the greatest "storm". It is divine Wisdom to continually "differentiate" [distinguish] between the two.

.... "There is an appointed time for everything. And there is a time for every event under

heaven:

A time to give birth and a time to die; A time to plant and a time to uproot what is planted. A time to kill and a time to heal; A time to tear down and a time to build up. A time to weep and a time to laugh; A time to mourn and a time to dance. A time to throw stones and a time to gather stones; A time to embrace and a time to shun embracing. A time to search and a time to give up as lost; A time to keep and a time to throw away. A time to tear apart and a time to sew together; A time to be silent and a time to speak. A time to love and a time to hate; A time for war and a time for peace".... Ecclesiastes 3:1-8 NASB

[6733] An ongoing fear both produces and strengthens a "victim-mentality". An ongoing faith and trust in Me *[and My Word]* both produces and strengthens an "overcomer-mentality".

...."God did not give us a spirit of fear, but of power, and of love [trust], and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 Young's Literal Translation

...."You are from God, little children, and have overcome them [the spirits of antichrist]; because greater is He [the fullness of the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, the Spirit of Truth, the Spirit of Love etc.] Who is in you than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 NASB

....this is the victory that has overcome the world - our faith".... 1 John 5:4 NASB

...."And they overcame him because of the blood of the Lamb, and because of the Word of their testimony. And they did not love their soul [themselves] even until death".... Revelation 12:11 The Literal Translation

[6734] Fear opens a "portal" *[open doorway]* to the curse *[ALL that My precious children have been redeemed from, in Christ]* while faith opens THE "portal" *[open doorway]* to My Blessing *[the fullness of one's precious inheritance, in Christ]*.

"the "Blessing" - is the empowerment *[of the Word and the Holy Spirit]* to prosper, to succeed, to increase, to multiply, to excel, to rise above everything that attempts to hold one back or keep them down as they walk out the course that the Father prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth.

...."The blessing of the Lord--it makes [truly] rich".... Proverbs 10:22 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

...."Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[6735] It is the unrighteous [unwholesome] words spoken out of the mouth that defile [corrupt] the spirit [inner man].

It is the righteous words [words spoken that are in perfect alignment with My Word] that not only guard one's spirit but strengthens and infuses it with a continual flow of My divine Light.

"corrupted" - changed from a state of uprightness, correctness, truth, etc., to a worse state; abounding in errors; not genuine or correct;

"taint" - to imbue or impregnate with something extraneous, especially with something odious, noxious, or poisonous; hence, to corrupt; to infect; to poison;

...."Do you not understand that everything that goes into the mouth passes into the stomach, and is eliminated? But the things that proceed out of the mouth come from the heart [spirit], and those defile the man. For out of the heart come evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, slanders. These are the things which defile the man".... Matthew 15:17-20 NASB

...."Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

...."My son, give attention to my words; Incline your ear to my sayings. Do not let them depart from your sight; Keep them in the midst of your heart [spirit, inner man]. For they are life to those who find them and health to all their body. Watch over your heart [spirit, inner man] with ALL diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom etc.}];".... Proverbs 4:20-23 NASB

THEREFORE [as part of the process of guarding of your heart {spirit} with ALL diligence]

.... *"Put away from you a deceitful mouth and put devious speech far from you"....*
Proverbs 4:24 NASB

FOR

.... *"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of [that which has been "established" in] the heart [through revelation] the mouth speaks"....* Matthew 12:34 *The Amplified Translation*

AND

.... *"I tell you that every careless [idle, useless, non-faith producing] word that people speak, they shall give an accounting for it in the day of judgment. For by [in accordance with] your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned"....* Matthew 12:36-37 *NASB*

THEREFORE

.... *"Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]"....* Ephesians 4:29 *NASB*

[6736] The "proclamation" of My Word is the "greatest form of resistance" against the Enemy and his lying schemes.

"proclaim" - to announce or declare;

Latin: "proclamare" - to shout aloud [in this case, the Word {Will} of God from the heart {spirit, inner man}];

.... *"Submit...to God [in trust and obedience]. Resist the devil [continually {through words spoken from the position of faith in a revelation of the Father's Word/Will}] and he will flee from you"....* James 4:7 *NASB*

"submit" - to give over or yield to the power or authority of another;

.... *"We are destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking every thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]"....* 2 Corinthians 10:5 *NASB*

THE VISION OF THE ONE MILLION DOLLAR BANK ACCOUNT

VISION:

[6737] I saw a bank account with \$1,000,000 in it. The name on the account was "X." I heard "X" saying that they were "entitled" to withdraw money from their account BUT they were NOT

WILLING to follow the necessary procedures.

I also saw others who had "forgotten" or were ignorant of their PIN [*Personal Identification Number*]. They were expecting to be able to appropriate their finances without entering their PIN [*Personal Identification Number*] BUT No matter how much all of these ones "felt" they were entitled to something that already belonged to them they still were not able to access [*appropriate*] their finances.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The bank account with the million dollars in it is representative of the totality of one's precious inheritance [*Covenant*] in Christ.

The fact that they knew they had the money is representative of the spiritual reality that they, indeed, were aware to some degree that they had a precious inheritance which belonged to them.

The fact that, in their "own" thinking, they were "entitled" to it is correct BUT the fact that they sought to partake of that which was theirs APART from following the necessary procedures [*which in this case, called for the accessing of My Grace - through faith and trust in Me - and in My Word*] made null and void their access to it.

The fact that they were unwilling to enter their PIN [*Personal IDENTIFICATION Number*] is representative of "self-entitlement" - which is a derivative of self-righteousness.

Those who had forgotten or were ignorant of the PIN are representative of the ones who have not given My Word and time in fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" - preeminence.

The fact that they "felt" they were entitled is representative of the spiritual reality that they were bound to the realm of sense knowledge and perception - as their source of "understanding".

The PIN number is not only representative of the means of access [*the appropriation of Grace {divine Ability}, by faith*], it is also representative of one's own personal "Identification". In other words, the degree of "revelation" one has of their true Identity, in Christ.

The fact that they were not able to access their bank account is representative of the spiritual reality that one cannot access or appropriate the blessings of Heaven apart from a "revelation" - not only of the blessings but, also, the totality of who I have made them to be, in

Christ.

....*"Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]".... Matthew 10:29
Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase*

FOR

....*"every person who lives in accordance with his/her [true] identity [in Christ] will find fulfillment, integrity, and the unity of their being".... Romans 2:10 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase*

JESUS

....*"And he [Jesus] marveled because of their unbelief. And he went round about the villages, TEACHING".... Mark 6:6 KJV*

[6738] In that time and in that place [area] I had no choice but to focus on "teaching" the people whose hearts had become hardened to only "sense knowledge and perception" because they did not have a heart for God [the Truth]. And, so, it is in this time with so many still "choosing" to remain bound to the "lower realm" - through fear and unbelief.

Truly I say to you, that, in this most glorious hour, as the absolute Truth begins to be taught [revealed] to the masses, the Spirit of wisdom and revelation [Who shall manifest as holy Fire {a great Light}] shall pierce the "religious darkness" on every front - and the hardness of heart that had held vast multitudes captive shall be "shattered".

"shatter" - to break at once into many pieces; to dash, burst, or part violently into fragments; to fall or crumble to pieces by any force applied [in this case, the various forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}];

....*"The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation....*

THEREFORE

....*"we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[6739] Dipping "seven times" symbolizes the completion of obedience in any given matter or assignment.

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

....*"So he [Naaman] went down and dipped himself seven times in the Jordan, according to the word of the man of God; and his flesh was restored like the flesh of a little child and he was clean".... 2 Kings 5:14 NASB*

"fling" - to throw, cast or hurl - especially with force or abandon;

....*"Do not, then, fling away your fearless trust, for it includes a glorious repayment for all. Yes, you have need of steadfast endurance so that you may perform [obey] the Will of God, and so receive the fulfillment of His Promise".... Hebrews 10:35-36 Arthur S. Way Translation*

[6740] Righteous words and actions "impart" Grace while unrighteous [*self-exaltive and self-serving actions*] words impart "disgrace" [*condemnation, shame, unworthiness*] - and indeed, in one way or another, work to present everything that My children have been redeemed from [*in Christ*] as "real" [*still active in their life*].

"disgrace" - the condition of being out of favor; loss of favor, regard, or respect; the state of being dishonored, or covered with shame; dishonor; shame; that which brings dishonor; cause of shame or reproach; great discredit; an act of unkindness; a disfavor; to do disfavor to; to bring reproach or shame upon; to dishonor; to treat or cover with ignominy; to lower in estimation; to treat discourteously; to upbraid; to revile;

synonym: to degrade; humble; humiliate; abase; disparage; defame; dishonor; debase.

....*"Fear not, for you will NOT be put to shame; and do NOT feel humiliated, for you will NOT be disgraced; BUT you will forget [be no more "mindful" of {remember}] the shame of your youth".... Isaiah 54:4 NASB*

....*"Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]".... Matthew 10:29 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase*

AND

....*"Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[6741] One of the first and foremost tasks of the true Kingdom-ministries that I am establishing in this final hour of the Church age is to ensure [*both individually and corporately*] that those hearts I lead across their path receive "a continual impartation of My Grace" - a continual

impartation of My Grace that will SURELY help lead and guide those they minister to into the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

.... "Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[6742] I esteem greatly the "trustworthiness" of My faithful ones.

.... "These will wage war against the Lamb, and the Lamb will overcome them, because He is Lord of lords and King of kings, and those who are with Him are the called and chosen and faithful [trustworthy]".... Revelation 17:14 NASB

.... "Many a man/woman proclaims his/her own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man/woman?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

.... "O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

[6743] Fear-based [fear-motivated] words and actions are NEVER part of the solution [Answer] but, rather, ALWAYS remain part of [add to, perpetuate] the problem.

"perpetuate" - to cause to continue or prevail;

.... "There is no fear in love "... 1 John 4:18 NASB

.... "Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

.... "Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[6744] The "revelation" of one's true Identity in Christ will "displace" that which does not conform to it within one, as they truly set themselves to give My Word preeminence - and, thus, are found continually guarding [the revelation in] their heart [spirit, inner man] with ALL diligence.

"displace" - to take the place of; replace; supplant; the displacing in space of one mass by

another [in this case, the Glory [Love] of God {the Light and Power of God's Word} displacing all that which had been established by the Enemy {in darkness}];

.... "The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]" Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

.... "Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]" Matthew 10:29 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

FOR

.... "every person who lives in accordance with his/her [true] identity [in Christ] will find fulfillment, integrity, and the unity of their being" Romans 2:10 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

THEREFORE

.... "Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]" Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

[6745] My children should NEVER be overtaken by an "identity crisis"

"identity crisis" - a period or episode of psychological distress, when a person seeks a clearer sense of self and an acceptable role in society; confusion as to goals and priorities;

.... "Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]" Matthew 10:29 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

FOR

.... "every person who lives in accordance with his/her [true] identity [in Christ] will find fulfillment, integrity, and the unity of their being" Romans 2:10 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

[6746] The danger of one falling into a spirit of self-righteousness [a self-exaltive spirit] is amplified as one gains more and more knowledge [revelation]. This is precisely why there is a command to continually guard one's heart [spirit] with ALL diligence.

.... "He who speaks from himself seeks his own glory; but He who is seeking the glory of the One who sent Him, He is true, and there is no unrighteousness in Him" John 7:18 NASB

.... "[mere {natural}] knowledge causes people to be puffed up (to bear themselves loftily and be proud), but [revelation - born of] love (affection and goodwill and benevolence) edifies and builds up and encourages one to grow [to his full stature {in Christ}] ".... 1 Corinthians 8:1
The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

.... "Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}] "....
Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

.... "He [Jesus] began saying to His disciples first of all, 'Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy [self-righteousness]. But there is nothing covered up that will not be revealed, and hidden that will not be known'".... Luke 12:1a-2 NASB

[6747] The difference between My divine Restoration and restoration in the natural is that My divine Restoration is totally supernatural - ordered by the Word of My Power on every front, and in ways that are FAR BEYOND the possibilities or conceptions of man.

Whereas, restoration in the natural is simply an "attempt" in one's own understanding and good intentions to fix that which has been broken or stolen - and, thus, it falls far, far, short of a true [divine] restoration - a divine restoration that is according to My greatest Eternal purpose for one.

.... "Behold, I am the LORD, the God of all flesh; is anything too difficult for Me?"....
Jeremiah 32:27 NASB

.... "With people it [divine restoration] is impossible, but not with God; for all things are possible with God".... Mark 10:27 NASB

.... "As in the days when you came out from the land of Egypt, I will show you miracles"....
Micah 7:15 NASB

[6748] One of the spontaneous fruit of one diligently "redeeming the time" is to continually present before Me a heart [spirit] of Wisdom and understanding.

.... "Teach us to number our days, that we may present to You a heart of wisdom"....
Psalm 90:12 NASB

.... "See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding [having a revelation of] what the Will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

[6749] How I long to share a continually deeper revelation of My lovingkindness [*"hesed"*] with My precious children that their hearts [*inner man*] might be "flooded" [*continually inundated*] with My joy, My peace, My Wisdom, My Grace and My Goodness.

"lovingkindness" - [*Hebrew: "hesed"*] - unfailing love, kindness, faithfulness, favor;

...."Let me hear Your lovingkindness [{Hebrew: "hesed"}- unfailing love, kindness, faithfulness, favor] in the morning; For I trust in You".... Psalm 143:8 NASB

...."O satisfy us in the morning with Your lovingkindness ["hesed"], that we may sing for joy and be glad all our days".... Psalm 90:14 NASB

...."Teach me to do Your will, For You are my God; Let Your good Spirit lead me on level ground. For the sake of Your name, O LORD, revive me. In Your righteousness bring my soul out of trouble. and in Your lovingkindness [{Hebrew: "hesed"} - unfailing love, kindness, faithfulness, favor] , cut off my enemies and destroy all those who afflict my soul, For I am Your servant".... Psalm 143:10-12 NASB

...."SURELY goodness and lovingkindness ["hesed"] will follow me all the days of my life".... Psalm 23:6 NASB

[6750] A "reliance" upon "sense knowledge and perception" as one's final authority robs them of My Presence.

"reliance" - to rest with confidence, as when fully satisfied of the veracity, integrity, or ability of persons, or of the certainty of facts or of evidence; to have confidence in; to trust; to depend upon;

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [*and expressed*] through the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

...."we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

THEREFORE

...."we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]"....

2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

....*"Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man - through revelation and trust in God]".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB*

[6751] Self-exaltive words and actions "impart" [*promote*] a "spirit of disgrace".

"impart" - to bestow a share or portion of; to give, grant, or communicate; to allow another to partake in; to communicate the knowledge of; to make known; to show by words; to tell; to disclose [*in this case, to further the "lies" of the Enemy*];

"promote" - to contribute to the growth, enlargement of; to forward; to further; to advance; to urge on or incite another, as to strife;

"disgrace" - the condition of being out of favor; loss of favor, regard, or respect; the state of being dishonored, or covered with shame; dishonor; shame; that which brings dishonor; cause of shame or reproach; great discredit; an act of unkindness; a disfavor; to do disfavor to; to bring reproach or shame upon; to dishonor; to treat or cover with ignominy; to lower in estimation; to treat discourteously; to upbraid; to revile;

synonym: to degrade; humble; humiliate; abase; disparage; defame; dishonor; debase.

....*"Fear not, for you will NOT be put to shame; and do NOT feel humiliated, for you will NOT be disgraced; BUT you will forget [be no more "mindful" of {remember}] the shame of your youth".... Isaiah 54:4 NASB*

....*"Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]".... Matthew 10:29 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase*

AND

....*"Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[6752] My Grace ALWAYS "honors" [*esteems highly*] and empowers [*strengthens*] one. A "spirit of disgrace" [*condemnation, self-exaltation*] ALWAYS seeks to dishonor and disempower.

"disgrace" - the condition of being out of favor; loss of favor, regard, or respect; the state of being dishonored, or covered with shame; dishonor; shame; that which brings dishonor; cause of shame or reproach; great discredit; an act of unkindness; a disfavor; to do disfavor to; to bring

reproach or shame upon; to dishonor; to treat or cover with ignominy; to lower in estimation; to treat discourteously; to upbraid; to revile;

synonym: to degrade; humble; humiliate; abase; disparage; defame; dishonor; debase.

....*"Therefore being justified [entitled] by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this Grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

....*"Therefore let us [continually] draw near with confidence [a steadfast trust] to the throne of Grace, so that we may receive mercy and find [access, appropriate] Grace [divine empowerment and favor] to help in time of need".... Hebrews 4:15-16 NASB*

....*"[There is] therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh [sense-knowledge and perception], but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

[6753] Before one can receive [appropriate] the fullness [unimpeded flow] of My Grace into their life they must "allow" Me to remove [displace] every last stronghold established by the "spirits of disgrace" [and the hierachy thereof: unworthiness, shame, etc.].

"disgrace" - the condition of being out of favor; loss of favor, regard, or respect; the state of being dishonored, or covered with shame; dishonor; shame; that which brings dishonor; cause of shame or reproach; great discredit; an act of unkindness; a disfavor; to do disfavor to; to bring reproach or shame upon; to dishonor; to treat or cover with ignominy; to lower in estimation; to treat discourteously; to upbraid; to revile;

synonym: to degrade; humble; humiliate; abase; disparage; defame; dishonor; debase.

"displace" - to take the place of; replace; supplant; the displacing in space of one mass by another [in this case, the Glory [Love] of God {the Light and Power of God's Word} displacing all that which had been established by the Enemy {in darkness}];

....*"He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, From his innermost being [spirit] shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation*

....*"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) [a revelation of] love turns fear out of doors and EXPELS [displaces] every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"the love [Wisdom, Truth, Grace] of God [the Father] has been poured out within our hearts [spirit, inner man] through the Holy Spirit [the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Grace etc.]*

who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

THEREFORE

....*"Watch over your heart [spirit] with ALL diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]"....*
Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

AND

....*"having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him to {through the precious Blood, the power of His Word and the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace} expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]"....* 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

[6754] When the Enemy attempts to "infiltrate" one's thought-life they must make a "quality decision" in the moment to stop him "in his tracks" by speaking words that will inflict both spiritual pain and defeat upon his schemes.

"infiltrate" - to filter into or through; to gain or cause to gain entrance or access surreptitiously; permeate;

"surreptitiously" - in a secret or unauthorized way;

"permeate" - to pass into or through every part of;

....*"Submit...to God [in trust and obedience]. Resist the devil [continually {through words spoken from the position of faith in a revelation of the Father's Word/Will}] and he will flee from you"....* James 4:7 NASB

"submit" - to give over or yield to the power or authority of another;

....*"In righteousness [in gaining a continually deeper revelation that you are the righteousness of God, in Christ] you will be established; You will be far from oppression, for you will not fear; And from terror, for it will not come near you....NO weapon that is formed against you will prosper"....* Isaiah 54:14-17 NASB

"established" - to make secure, stable or permanent; to initiate and cause to last; to clear from doubt;

....*"We are [continually] destroying speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings, feelings*

etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[6755] Just as there are things going on "behind the scenes" in the natural realm in this hour there are also things going on "behind the scenes" in the lives of each and every one of My precious children as I, by My great and awesome Power [*Love, Grace and Wisdom*] put together "the million piece jigsaw puzzle" of their lives, perfectly - with "pin-point accuracy".

VISION - I entered a room and saw [*literally*] a million piece jig-saw puzzle lying in pieces on the floor. I immediately perceived the complete and utter hopelessness of the task of putting it together other than "entirely" by supernatural means.

The Father spoke to me and said:

The "million pieces" of the puzzle represent the million facets of My Will that I am carrying out "behind the scenes" in any given moment on the behalf of My children [*and all those in their "sphere of existence"*] with a view to the perfect fulfillment of their destiny, in Christ. The fact that they were strewn about the room represents the fact that it is humanly impossible for one to piece together the "puzzle" [*mystery of their life and calling*] properly.

For even if one could put the pieces together it is certain that they could not do it in the "divine order" [*piece by piece in the perfect order that is known only to My heart*] that is necessary to both bring about and fulfil My highest Will and purpose in their lives - and the lives that they will touch [*and the lives that will touch them*] between now and the end of the age.

"strewn" - to let fall in separate pieces over a surface; scattered;

...."Dwell in Me, and I will dwell in you. [Live in Me, and I will live in you.] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in [being vitally united to] the vine, neither can you bear fruit unless you abide in Me. I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing"....John 15:4-5 The Amplified Translation

...."we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6756] It is only the heart that is "wholly given" to Me that will be found striving day in and day out [*by My Spirit*] to enter into the divine rest that keeps them on the path wherein they will be found "holding fast" to a revelation of the vision [*dream*] that I have emblazoned on their heart [*inner man*].

.... "Then the Lord answered me and said, 'Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man] "....
Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

.... "I declared the former things long ago and they went forth from My mouth, and I proclaimed them. Suddenly I acted, and they came to pass".... *Isaiah 48:3 NASB*

[6757] First, "seeing" [*through the eyes of the spirit*] that which is being "believed for" in one's inner man [*spirit*] is the "prerequisite" to seeing the "physical manifestation" of it in the natural.

"prerequisite" - necessary as a preliminary to any proposed effect or end;

.... "we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}] ".... *2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

AND

.... "we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal] "....
2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6758] The "beginning" of Wisdom is the heart desire to acquire [*receive, appropriate*] My Wisdom.

"beginning" - commencement of an action; entrance into being or upon a course; the first act, effort, or state of a succession of acts; that which begins or originates something; the first cause; origin; source;

.... "The beginning of wisdom is: Acquire [seek and keep on seeking] wisdom; And with all your acquiring, get understanding".... *Proverbs 4:7 NASB*

THEREFORE

.... "Watch over your heart [spirit] with ALL diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}] "....
Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

.... *"The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension {Wisdom}]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation*

[6759] When one places "soulish gratification" above their pursuit of My Kingdom then it is certain that they block [*hinder, impede*] the flow of My peace, joy Wisdom and Grace into their heart [*spirit*].

.... *"walk by the spirit [from the position of the spirit being in a position of predominance [ascendency] over the soul and body - thus, influenced directly by the Holy Spirit], and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh [senses]. For the flesh [sense knowledge and perception] sets its desire against the spirit [inner man], and the spirit [inner man] against the flesh [senses]; for these are in opposition to one another, so that you may not do the things that you please".... Galatians 5:16-17 NASB*

[6760] Those who are "bound" by fear will SURELY be found justifying their every word and action.

.... *"God did not give us a spirit of fear, but of power, and of love [trust], and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 Young's Literal Translation*

[6761] The perfect fruit of a heart "wholly given" is for one to be found living [*speaking and acting*] out of their spirit [*inner man*].

.... *"Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB*

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

.... *"the fruit [forces] of the [recreated] spirit are Love: joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness [trustworthiness], gentleness [meekness], self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB*

[6762] Those who "cater" to [*tolerate*] a "victim-mentality" [*which is a stronghold of the Enemy*], in ANY way, are doing the ones they minister to NO favors.

"tolerate" - to suffer to be, or to be done, without prohibition or hindrance; to allow or permit negatively, by not preventing; not to restrain; to put up with [*in this case, through compromise*];

"compromise" - settlement of a dispute by concessions on both or all sides [*in this case, at the expense of the absolute Truth of God's Word*];

"victimization" - the act or fact of blaming others for the hardships one encounters in life: that school of thought says that victimization is an attitude: you may have no control over what happens to you, but you can control what you do with it *[in this case, hold fast, in faith, to the absolute Truth of God's Word. Thus, allowing the revelation of the "Spiritual Reality" of who they are IN Christ enter into their spirit {inner man} - displacing the lies and actions {past and present} of the Enemy];*

....*"For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

[6763] Faith is a "choice" *[an act of the will]* and fear is a "choice" *[an act of the will]*.

"choice" - the act of choosing; the voluntary act of selecting or separating from two or more things that which is preferred; the determination of the mind in preferring one thing to another;

....*"My heart WILL NOT fear".... Psalm 27:3 NASB*

FOR

....*"God did not give us a spirit of fear, but of power, and of love [trust], and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 Young's Literal Translation*

....*"Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man - through revelation and trust in God and His Word]".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB*

[6764] If one "abides" *[dwells]* in the place of taking sense knowledge and perception as their "final authority" then it is certain that the Enemy is controlling their thought-life. And, thus, he will continually produce a "mind-set" *[in their "own" thinking]* that not only will not trust but, in actuality *[reality]*, they will be found exercising *[releasing]* a "spirit of mistrust" *[through fear and unbelief]* - towards both the Father and others in their sphere of existence.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation];*

"trust" - reliance on the integrity, strength, ability, surety, etc., of a person or thing *[in this case, the Heavenly Father and His Word];*

"mistrust" - a lack of trust or confidence; doubt;

....*"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their*

unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

...."those who know [gain a revelation of] Your Name WILL put their trust in You, for You, O LORD, have not forsaken those who seek You".... Psalm 9:10 NASB

...."You will guard him and keep him in perfect and constant peace whose mind [both its inclination and its character] is stayed on You, because he commits himself to You, leans on You, and hopes confidently in You. So trust in the Lord (commit yourself to Him, lean on Him, hope confidently in Him) forever; for the Lord God is an everlasting Rock [the Rock of Ages]".... Isaiah 26:3-4 The Amplified Translation

...."When I am afraid, I will put my trust in You".... Psalm 56:3 NASB

...."We are [continually] destroying speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings, feelings etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[6765] O that My precious children would "allow" [*position themselves*] to receive the "fullness" of My Blessing through a diligent and continual guarding of their heart [*spirit*]. For it is a "continual diligence" in this matter that allows Me to position them perfectly to not only receive all that I have for them but for them to use all that they have been blessed with perfectly - thus bearing maximum fruit in the establishment of the Church and the advancement of My Kingdom.

"the Blessing" - is the empowerment [*of the Word and the Holy Spirit*] to prosper, to succeed, to increase, to multiply, to excel, to rise above everything that attempts to hold one back or keep them down as they walk out the course that the Father prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth.

...."Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

...."The blessing of the Lord--it makes [truly] rich".... Proverbs 10:22 The Amplified Translation

[6766] As one seeks to gain a "revelation" of the totality of My true Nature and Character the spontaneous fruit of that will SURELY be an absolute and steadfast trust in ALL that I say [*and have said*].

"Because he has loved Me, therefore I will deliver him; I will set him securely on high,

because he has known My Name. He will call upon Me, and I will answer him; I will be with him in trouble; I will rescue him and honor him".... Psalm 91:14-15 NASB

...."And those who know [gain a revelation of the totality of] Your Name will put their trust in You, For You, O LORD, have not forsaken those who seek You".... Psalm 9:10 NASB

SEVEN KEY NAMES OF GOD

Jehovah Jireh: The LORD our provider;

"So Abraham called the name of that place, "The LORD will provide"; as it is said to this day, "On the mount of the LORD it shall be provided".... Genesis 22:14

Jehovah Rapha: The LORD our Healer;

...."Saying, "If you will diligently listen to the voice of the LORD your God, and do that which is right in his eyes, and give ear to his commandments and keep all his statutes, I will put none of the diseases on you that I put on the Egyptians, for I am the LORD, your healer".... Exodus 15:26

Jehovah Nissi: The LORD our Banner;

...."And Moses built an altar and called the name of it, The LORD Is My Banner" Exodus 17:15

Jehovah Shalom: The LORD our Peace;

...."Then Gideon built an altar there to the LORD and called it, The LORD Is Peace. To this day it still stands at Ophrah, which belongs to the Abiezrites".... Judges 6:24

Jehovah Raah: The LORD our Shepherd;

...."The LORD is my shepherd; I shall not want".... Psalms 23:1

Jehovah Tsidkenu: The LORD our Righteousness;

"In his days Judah will be saved, and Israel will dwell securely. And this is the name by which he will be called: 'The LORD is our righteousness.'" Jeremiah 23:6

Jehovah Shammah: The LORD is Here;

"The circumference of the city shall be 18,000 cubits. And the name of the city from that time on shall be, The LORD Is There".... Ezekiel 48:35

[6767] A "spirit of disgrace" is one of the hierarchy of evil spirits whose task it is to deny and prevent the accessing of My Grace with a view to keeping one bound by shame, condemnation, unworthiness - and, indeed, every other aspect concerning that which they have been redeemed from.

"disgrace" - the condition of being out of favor; loss of favor, regard, or respect; the state of being dishonored, or covered with shame; dishonor; shame; that which brings dishonor; cause of shame or reproach; great discredit; an act of unkindness; a disfavor; to do disfavor to; to bring reproach or shame upon; to dishonor; to treat or cover with ignominy; to lower in estimation; to treat discourteously; to upbraid; to revile;

synonym: to degrade; humble; humiliate; abase; disparage; defame; dishonor; debase.

....*"[There is] therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh [sense-knowledge and perception], but after the S{s}pirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

....*"Fear not, for you will NOT be put to shame; and do NOT feel humiliated, for you will NOT be disgraced; BUT you will forget [be no more "mindful" of {remember}] the shame of your youth".... Isaiah 54:4 NASB*

....*"Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]".... Matthew 10:29 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase*

AND

....*"Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[6768] There can be NO "mixture" between the Mind of Christ and the "mind of the flesh" [*that which is ruled by sense knowledge and perception as their reality*]. For the Mind of Christ operates in revelation of the deepest thoughts and intentions of My [*the Father's*] Heart - seeking only to to My Will, alone.

Whereas, the "mind of the flesh" is bound to sense knowledge and perception as its final authority [*mode of discernment*] and serves only itself.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [*and expressed*] through the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

.... "we have the mind of Christ [the Messiah] and do hold the thoughts [feelings and purposes] of His heart".... 1 Corinthians 2:16b The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

.... "We are [continually] destroying speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings, feelings etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

AND

.... "we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6769] What each and every one of My precious children must come to a clear and deep understanding of is that the Spirit of Grace [My divine Ability] abides within them [the Anointing abides within] - therefore, the appropriation of My Grace [through faith] is an "internal matter" within each individual heart [spirit].

Let it be clearly understood by each and every one of My precious children that the simple acknowledgement of their need to appropriate that Grace [in ANY given moment] is the "catalyst" to [precursor to the reception of] the divine strength [Ability] and Wisdom needed to carry them through - in ANY given circumstance or situation that arises.

.... "being justified [entitled] by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also **we have access by faith into this Grace** wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

.... "Therefore let us [continually] draw near with confidence [a steadfast trust] to the throne of Grace, so that we may receive mercy and find [access, appropriate] Grace [divine empowerment and favor] to help in time of need".... Hebrews 4:15-16 NASB

.... "Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

FOR

....*"the love [Wisdom, Truth, Grace] of God [the Father] has been poured out within our hearts [spirit, inner man] through the Holy Spirit [the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Grace etc.] who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB*

[6770] The more that one is focused on "time" [*through unbelief*] concerning the "physical manifestation" of that which they are desiring the more they hinder the very thing that they are desiring to see come to pass [*into physical manifestation*].

....*"we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

....*"Now faith is the assurance (the confirmation, the title deed) of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

THEREFORE

....*"we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[6771] In essence, one knows nothing [*spiritually speaking*] concerning the Spiritual Reality of the Kingdom WHEN trust in and dependence upon intellect, reason and logic become their final authority. But when one continually lives from within [*out of their spirit {inner man}*] through revelation, they will SURELY "know" all that they need to know [*be found gaining the necessary revelation of absolute Truth*] - in any given moment.

....*"As for you, you have an anointing from the holy One [abiding within your spirit {inner man}] and have perfect [exact] knowledge [a revelation of absolute Truth]".... 1 John 2:20 Weymouth Translation*

[6772] In every situation there is an opportunity for one to "impart" either Grace or "disgrace".

"impart" - to bestow a share or portion of; to give, grant, or communicate; to allow another to partake in; to communicate the knowledge of; to make known; to show by words; to tell; to disclose [*in this case, to further the "lies" of the Enemy or be a vessel of revelation concerning the absolute Truth of God's Word*];

"disgrace" - the condition of being out of favor; loss of favor, regard, or respect; the state of

being dishonored, or covered with shame; dishonor; shame; that which brings dishonor; cause of shame or reproach; great discredit; an act of unkindness; a disfavor; to do disfavor to; to bring reproach or shame upon; to dishonor; to treat or cover with ignominy; to lower in estimation; to treat discourteously; to upbraid; to revile;

synonym: to degrade; humble; humiliate; abase; disparage; defame; dishonor; debase.

....*"Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[6773] Readiness is an "ongoing" state of being.

"ready" - completely prepared or in fit condition for immediate action or use; duly equipped, completed, adjusted, or arranged, as for an occasion or purpose;

....*"Keep your sense of urgency [stand by, be at hand and ready]".... 2 Timothy 4:2 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Let us rejoice and be glad and give the glory to Him, for the marriage of the Lamb has come and His bride has made herself ready".... Revelation 19:7 NASB*

[6774] A "self-righteous spirit" is ALWAYS self-exaltive in nature.

....*"He who speaks from himself seeks his own glory; but He who is seeking the glory of the One who sent Him, He is true, and there is no unrighteousness in Him".... John 7:18 NASB*

....*"[mere {natural}] knowledge causes people to be puffed up (to bear themselves loftily and be proud), but [revelation - born of] love (affection and goodwill and benevolence) edifies and builds up and encourages one to grow [to his full stature {in Christ}]".... 1 Corinthians 8:1 The Amplified Translation*

THEREFORE

....*"Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB*

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

....*"He [Jesus] began saying to His disciples first of all, 'Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy [self-righteousness]. But there is nothing covered up that will not be revealed, and hidden that will not be known'".... Luke 12:1a-2 NASB*

[6775] Time can be an enemy of the mind IF it is allowed to supercede the "spirit of faith" - a spirit that first looks "inwardly" and not outwardly.

....*"But having the same spirit of faith, according to what is written, "I BELIEVED, THEREFORE I SPOKE," we also believe, therefore we also speak [proclaim]".... 2 Corinthians 4:13 NASB*

....*"we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

THEREFORE

....*"We are [continually] destroying speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings, feelings etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

[6776] There is NO justification for fear.

....*"God did not give us a spirit of fear, but of power, and of love [trust], and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 Young's Literal Translation*

....*"Rejoice in the Lord always; again I will say, rejoice! Let your gentle spirit be known to all men. The Lord is near. Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:4-7 NASB*

....*"I sought the LORD, and He answered me, and delivered me [past tense] from all my fears. They looked to Him and were radiant, and their faces will never be ashamed".... Psalms 34:4-5 NASB*

[6777] A "flinchless" faith is the spontaneous fruit of a continued obedience to My command to "meditate" in My Word - day and night.

"flinch" - to waver, give way; to bend; to withdraw from any suffering or undertaking; to fail in doing or perservering [*in this case, to the highest Will and Purpose of the Father*];

"meditate" - Hebrew - **"hagah"** - to murmur; by implication, to ponder: imagine, mutter, roar [*proclaim*], speak out loud, talk [*to oneself*], utter;

.... *"This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful [take heed] to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

.... *"Let the words of my mouth and the meditation of my heart [spirit] be acceptable in Your sight, O LORD, my rock and my Redeemer".... Psalm 19:14 NASB*

[6778] The "mantle" of Grace that I have bestowed upon My faithful ones in this hour will continually produce *[as a fountain]* the divine Ability and strength deep within them that will empower them to fulfil My highest Will and and Kingdom-purpose *[both individually and corporately]* - wherever I lead them.

"mantle" - an enveloping robe; something that covers, envelops or blankets; a symbol of *[spiritual]* authority;

"envelop" - that which wraps up, encases, or surrounds;

.... *"He put on righteousness like a breastplate, and a helmet of salvation on His head; And He put on garments of vengeance for clothing and wrapped Himself with zeal as a mantle".... Isaiah 59:17 NASB*

.... *"The LORD gives Grace and Glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly [before Him]".... Psalms 84:11 NASB*

.... *"Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust [the desire for things that are apart from God]".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB*

[6779] It is far better to suffer reproach for righteousness' sake *[for the sake of the fulfilment of My highest Will and purpose]* than to receive the praises and approval of men *[flesh and blood]* in a spirit of self-righteousness.

"reproach" - to charge with or blame for something; ungodly rebuke; the expression of disapproval; adverse or hostile criticism; unrighteous judgement;

.... *"Blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] are ye, when men shall hate you, and when they shall separate you from their company, and shall reproach you, and cast out your name as evil".... Luke 6:22 KJV*

.... *"Listen to Me, you who know righteousness, a people in whose heart is My law*

[Word]; Do not fear the reproach of man, nor be dismayed at their revilings".... Isaiah 51:7 NASB

...."I have become estranged from my brothers and an alien to my mother's sons. For zeal for Your house has consumed me, and the reproaches of those who reproach You have fallen on me".... Psalms 69:8-9 NASB

...."O God, do not be far from me; O my God, hasten to my help! Let those who are adversaries of my soul be ashamed and consumed; Let them be covered with [their own] reproach and dishonor, who seek to injure me. But as for me, I will hope continually, and will praise You yet more and more".... Psalms 71:12-14 NASB

...."No weapon that is formed against you will prosper; And every tongue that accuses you in judgment you will condemn [righteously judge {convict} them through your continued faith and love]. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORD, and their vindication is from Me," declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB

[6780] The capacity to receive My Word is determined by the diligence or negligence exercised by one concerning obedience to the command to "guard their heart *[spirit]* with ALL diligence.

A holy diligence produces a state of heart wherein a "continual infusion" of My Grace *[Love, Wisdom, Truth, Righteousness etc.]* flows.

Whereas, a continual negligence *[disobedience]* concerning My Word continually infuses one's heart *[spirit]* with darkness to a certain degree, the spontaneous fruit of which is a "hardness of heart" - a heart that is, then, not able to rise above "sense knowledge and perception" as their final authority.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

...."Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

[6781] The Enemy cannot "infiltrate" one's mind without their "authorization". In other words, unless one "chooses" *[by an act of their will]* to both receive and retain *[maintain]* a "lying thought" of the Enemy *[through an "ongoing" negative confession {speaking words that are in alignment with the aforementioned "lying thought"}]* then it will find no place *[ground]* within them. It is the retaining and maintaining of a lie that is the "first step" to the defilement of one's

spirit - IF CONTINUED.

"infiltrate" - to filter into or through; to gain or cause to gain entrance or access surreptitiously; permeate;

"authorize" - to give a right to act; to empower; to furnish a ground for;

"defile" - to make foul or dirty; pollute; to tarnish or sully the brightness of [*in this case, referring to the Enemy's attempt to afflict one's spirit {inner man}*];

.... "We are [continually] destroying [casting down] speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings, feelings etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

.... "Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

.... "Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him {through the precious Blood, the power of His Word and the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace} to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

[6782] If one "feels" that they do not have sufficient "revelation" in their heart then it is certain that they have not yet positioned themselves to receive it. For truly I say to you, I am faithful in relaying whatever one needs to know in any given moment.

.... "Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

.... "The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

.... "let us [continually] draw near with confidence [a steadfast trust] to the throne of Grace, so that we may receive mercy and find [access, appropriate] Grace [divine empowerment and favor] to help in time of need".... Hebrews 4:15-16 NASB

[6783] The four conditions of heart found in Mark 4 [3 negative - 1 positive] are the spontaneous fruit of one's diligence OR negligence [in guarding their heart {spirit, inner man}].

.... "Listen to this! Behold, the sower went out to sow; as he was sowing, some seed fell beside the road, and the birds came and ate it up. "Other seed fell on the rocky ground where it did not have much soil; and immediately it sprang up because it had no depth of soil. "And after the sun had risen, it was scorched; and because it had no root, it withered away. "Other seed fell among the thorns, and the thorns came up and choked it, and it yielded no crop. "Other seeds fell into the good soil, and as they grew up and increased, they yielded a crop and produced thirty, sixty, and a hundredfold".... Mark 4:3-8 NASB

.... "And He [Jesus] said to them, "Do you not understand this parable ["the sower sows the word"]? How will you understand all the parables?".... Mark 4:13 NASB

.... "The sower sows the word".... Mark 4:14 NASB

.... "These are the ones who are beside the road where the word is sown; and when they hear, immediately Satan comes and takes away the word which has been sown in them. "In a similar way these are the ones on whom seed was sown on the rocky places, who, when they hear the word, immediately receive it with joy; and they have no firm root in themselves, but are only temporary; then, when **affliction** or **persecution** arises because of the word, immediately they fall away. "And others are the ones on whom seed was sown among the thorns; these are the ones who have heard the word, but **the worries of the world**, and **the deceitfulness of riches**, and **the desires for other things** [that are apart from God's Will] enter in and choke the word, and it becomes unfruitful".... Mark 4:15-19 NASB

.... "And those sown on the good (well-adapted) soil [good ground of the heart] are the ones who hear the Word and receive and accept and welcome it and bear fruit -some thirty times as much as was sown, some sixty times as much, and some [even] a hundred times as much".... Mark 4:20 The Amplified Translation

.... "Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

[6784] I did not call My children to live in two different "worlds" [spheres {in this case, the "world" and its "systems" and the Spiritual Reality of the Kingdom}].

"sphere" - the place or environment within which a person or thing exists; a field of activity or operation;

...."the kingdom [reign] of God is within you".... Luke 17:21 KJV

"reign" - royal authority; supreme power [*divine Ability*]; sovereignty; rule; dominion;

"sovereignty" - having supreme power or authority; dominance; jurisdiction; supremacy; ascendancy; preeminence,

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking [and looking at, focusing upon] the things above, where Christ [the Word of God] is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind [thoughts, intellect, words] on the things above, not on the things that are on earth".... Colossians 3:1-2 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right{eous}]" Matthew 6:33a The Amplified Translation

[6785] That which My Spirit speaks through one will be received as condemnation [*criticism*] rather than holy conviction by the heart that is holding part back from Me [*through pride and fear*].

...."And He [the Holy Spirit], when He comes, will convict the world concerning sin and righteousness and judgment".... John 16:8 NASB

[6786] All that matters, in light of one's Eternal destiny [*an Eternal destiny that has already begun for those, in Christ*] is what I [*the Father*] say [*through My Word {Dear Son} and My Spirit*]. Why, then, are many of My children positioning themselves to not only "listen to" but also "listen for" the lies of the Enemy? They do so in order to justify their "own" path - a broad path of self-agenda and purpose that is far below their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ

"listen" - to concentrate on hearing something;

...."There is a way which seems right[eous] to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

THEREFORE

...."take heed, then, lest the light that is in thee be darkness"....Luke 11:35 Young's Literal Translation

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate

is narrow [contracted by pressure] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation

[6787] Many of My precious children "remain" in bondage to fear because they have not been diligent in their pursuit of My Word. They have been slow to give My Word preeminence and, therefore, have not been diligent to guard their spirit *[inner man]* through the practice of bringing EVERY thought captive *[through proclamation]* to a revelation of My Word.

...."Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

THEREFORE

...."We are [continually] destroying [casting down] speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings, feelings etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[6788] As one's mind *[spirit and soul]* is continually renewed by the Spirit of Truth *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love]* they will not see "relationships" as an opportunity to get *[take]* from others but, rather, to give. For giving provides the greatest fulfillment that one can ever know *[experience]*.

True worship and intimacy with Me in the "inner chamber" *[secret place of My Presence]* will both purify and prepare the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* for the glories of true relationships.

Therefore, My precious children, you must not seek after "relationships" but, rather, true worship of *[fellowship, relationship with]* Me - for ONLY THEN can relationships *[on every level]* be what they were meant to be according to My "Original Design" *[an ongoing manifestation of Perfect Love]*.

...."The righteous gives and does not hold back".... Proverbs 21:26 NASB

.... put on the new man [give the recreated spirit a place of prominence], which is renewed in [revelation] knowledge after the image of Him that created him".... Colossians 3:10 NASB

AND

.... *"be renewed in the spirit of your mind, and put on the new self, which in the likeness of God has been created in righteousness and holiness of the truth".... Ephesians 4:23-24 NASB*

[6789] True Love NEVER seeks to be first, or to be "in control" but, rather, in an ongoing place of "service".

"service" - actions carried out for the greatest good of another - at all cost to one's self;

.... *"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Serve the LORD [and His people] with gladness; Come before Him with joyful singing".... Psalm 100:2 NASB*

[6790] The higher the spiritual authority that one walks in the further they can fall IF they choose to "maintain" a path [agenda] apart from the power of My Love and Grace [humility].

.... *"[mere {natural}] knowledge causes people to be puffed up (to bear themselves loftily and be proud {in a spirit of self-righteousness}), but [revelation - born of] love (affection and goodwill and benevolence) edifies and builds up and encourages one to grow [to his full stature {in Christ}]".... 1 Corinthians 8:1 The Amplified Translation*

THEREFORE

.... *"[Continually] watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB*

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

.... *"the love [Wisdom, Truth, Grace] of God [the Father] has been poured out within our hearts [spirit, inner man] through the Holy Spirit [the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Grace etc.] who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB*

THEREFORE

.... *"let us [continually] draw near with confidence [a steadfast trust] to the throne of Grace, so that we may receive mercy and find [access, appropriate] Grace [divine empowerment and favor] to help in time of need".... Hebrews 4:15-16 NASB*

[6791] In this final hour, the Glory of the Cross will be revealed and Wisdom [the absolute Truth of My Word] will be known in special ways - ways that FAR transcend that which has been known up until this time.

.... "To me, the very least of all saints, this grace was given, to preach to the Gentiles the unfathomable riches of Christ, and to bring to light what is the administration of the mystery which for ages has been hidden in God who created all things; so that the manifold wisdom of God might now be made known through the church to the rulers and the authorities in the heavenly [places.] [This was] in accordance with the eternal purpose which He carried out in Christ Jesus our Lord".... Ephesians 3:8-11 NASB

.... "Of [this church] I was made a minister according to the stewardship from God bestowed on me for your benefit, so that I might fully carry out the [preaching of] the word of God, [that is,] the mystery which has been hidden from the [past] ages and generations, but has now been manifested to His saints, to whom God willed to make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Gentiles, which is Christ in you, the hope of glory. We proclaim Him, admonishing every man and teaching every man with all wisdom, so that we may present every man complete in Christ. For this purpose also I labor, striving according to His power, which mightily works within me".... Colossians 1:25-29 NASB

[6792] There is Grace [My divine Ability and empowerment] available for the "reception" [appropriation] of the fullness of "perfect liberty" to the heart that will simply trust in Me [My true Nature and Character - and My Word].

.... "O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

.... "My Grace [which is summed up in My Word and My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace] is sufficient [all-sufficient] for you".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

.... "Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord [Who is the Spirit of Grace] is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

[6793] It is the heart that truly desires to discern between that which is righteous and that which is unrighteous that will allow the "Jedidiah Anointing" to operate freely - both in them and through them.

"Jedidiah" - beloved of the Lord; Jedidiah [Solomon] is a type and pattern of Jesus and the Glorious {remnant} Church;

The Jedidiah Anointing:

This anointing speaks of intimacy - in the sense that if one is "the beloved of the Lord" they have continual access to Him in that place of extreme closeness - and, therefore, they are

able take that which has been imparted to them in the Throne Room [Heaven] and impart it to His people on earth. This anointing is the "essence" of all true apostolic [Third Day] ministry.

...."How blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the one whom You choose and bring near [to You] To dwell in Your courts".... Psalms 65:4 NASB

...."the LORD appeared to Jedidiah [Solomon] in a dream at night; and God said, "Ask what you wish Me to give you."

Then Jedidiah [Solomon] said,

"Give Your servant an understanding heart to judge Your people to discern between good and evil. For who is able to judge this great people of Yours?"

"It was pleasing in the sight of the Lord that Jedidiah [Solomon] had asked this thing. God said to him,

"Because you have asked this thing and have not asked for yourself long life, nor have asked riches for yourself, nor have you asked for the life of your enemies, but have asked for yourself discernment to understand justice, behold, I have done according to your words. Behold, I have given you a wise and discerning heart, so that there has been no one like you before you, nor shall one like you arise after you. I have also given you what you have not asked, both riches and honor, so that there will not be any among the kings like you all your days".... 1 Kings 3:5-13 NASB

...."Now God gave Jedidiah [Solomon] wisdom and very great discernment and breadth of mind, like the sand that is on the seashore. Jedidiah's [Solomon's] wisdom surpassed the wisdom of all the sons of the east and all the wisdom of Egypt. For he was wiser than all men.... and his fame was known in all the surrounding nations. He also spoke 3,000 proverbs, and his songs were 1,005..... Men came from all peoples to hear the wisdom of Jedidiah [Solomon], from all the kings of the earth who had heard of his wisdom".... 1 Kings 4:29-34 NASB

...."The LORD gave wisdom to Jedidiah [Solomon], just as He promised him".... 1 Kings 5:12 NASB

...."Now when they heard about the fame of Jedidiah [Solomon] concerning the name of the LORD, they came to test him with difficult questions. So they came to Jerusalem with a very large retinue.... and very much gold and precious stones. When they came to Jedidiah [Solomon], they spoke with him about all that was in their heart. Jedidiah [Solomon] answered all their questions; nothing was hidden from the king which he did not explain to them. When they perceived all the wisdom of Jedidiah [Solomon], the house that he had built, the food of his table, the seating of his servants, the attendance of his waiters and their attire, his cupbearers, and his stairway by which he went up to the house of the LORD, there was no more spirit in them. Then they said to the king, "It was a true report which I heard in my own land about your

words and your wisdom. "Nevertheless I did not believe the reports, until I came and my eyes had seen it. And behold, the half was not told me. You exceed in wisdom and prosperity the report which I heard. How blessed are your men, how blessed are these your servants who stand before you continually and hear your wisdom. Blessed be the LORD your God who delighted in you to set you in a position of great authority; because the LORD has loved His Church forever, therefore He gave you the position He has given you, to do justice and righteousness. They gave the king a hundred and twenty talents of gold, and a very great amount of spices and precious stones. Never again did such abundance of spices come in as that which they gave Jedidiah [Solomon]".... 1 Kings 10:1-10 NASB

...."So Jedidiah [Solomon - is a type and pattern of Jesus and the Glorious {remnant} Church] became greater than all the kings of the earth in riches and in wisdom. All the earth was seeking the presence of Jedidiah [Solomon], to hear his wisdom which God had put in his heart".... 1 Kings 10:23-24 NASB

...."Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn [us,] but He will heal us; He has wounded [us,] but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the Third Day , that we may live before Him** [face to Face]. So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB

[6794] If one truly "sees" [by way of revelation] in their spirit [through the eyes of their faith] then SURELY they would NOT be found speaking ANY words that do not align themselves with the aforementioned "revelation" abiding in their heart.

...."Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man - through revelation and trust in God and His Word]".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB

...."We are [continually] destroying [casting down] speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings, feelings etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

THEREFORE

...."Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[6795] When one "respects [acknowledges their need for] My Grace - and, thus, pursues the appropriation of it with ALL of their heart [at ALL times] then it is certain that they will be found

respecting *[adhering to the instruction and guidance of]* My Spirit - Who IS the Spirit of Grace.

"respect" - to take notice of; to regard with special attention; to regard as worthy of special consideration; hence, to care for; to heed; to consider worthy of esteem; to regard with honor;

....*"being justified [entitled] by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this Grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

....*"Therefore let us [continually] draw near with confidence [a steadfast trust] to the throne of Grace, so that we may receive mercy and find [access, appropriate] Grace [divine empowerment and favor] to help in time of need".... Hebrews 4:15-16 NASB*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

FOR

....*"the love [Wisdom, Truth, Grace] of God [the Father] has been poured out within our hearts [spirit, inner man] through the Holy Spirit [the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Grace etc.] who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB*

[6796] Natural logic and reason *[the "wisdom of the world"]* will "collapse" in the face of My divine Wisdom in this hour. For as My absolute Truth is released *["as a flood" of divine Light]* its spontaneous result will be to "quench" *[suppress and extinguish]* the darkness that had, up until that time, controlled the masses *[both individually and corporately]*.

"collapse" - to fall or cave in; crumble suddenly: fail utterly;

....*"the word of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is the power of God. For it is written, "I WILL DESTROY THE WISDOM OF THE WISE, AND THE CLEVERNESS OF THE CLEVER I WILL SET ASIDE." Where is the wise man? Where is the scribe? Where is the debater of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world? For since in the wisdom of God the world through its wisdom did not come to know God, God was well-pleased through the foolishness of the message preached to save those who believe".... 1 Corinthians 1:18-21 NASB*

[6797] One who negligently chooses to "waste their time" *[kill time]* has not yet discovered the true value of their life *[and calling]*, in Christ.

"kill time" - to engage in a pursuit to simply pass the time *[in this case, without any regard for*

the Will/Word of God];

...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding [having a revelation of] what the Will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV

[6798] The operation of the "spirit[s] of disgrace" opposes the revelation of My Grace at EVERY turn. A "revelation" of My Grace entering into one's spirit [*inner man*] will SURELY "displace" disgrace and its effects - without exception!

"disgrace" - the condition of being out of favor; loss of favor, regard, or respect; the state of being dishonored, or covered with shame; dishonor; shame; that which brings dishonor; cause of shame or reproach; great discredit; an act of unkindness; a disfavor; to do disfavor to; to bring reproach or shame upon; to dishonor; to treat or cover with ignominy; to lower in estimation; to treat discourteously; to upbraid; to revile;

synonym: to degrade; humble; humiliate; abase; disparage; defame; dishonor; debase.

...."The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

...."Fear not, for you will NOT be put to shame; and do NOT feel humiliated, for you will NOT be disgraced; BUT you will forget [be no more "mindful" of {remember}] the shame of your youth".... Isaiah 54:4 NASB

...."Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]".... Matthew 10:29 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

AND

...."Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[6799] The link [*connection*] between Redemption and Holiness is obedience.

"link" - that which binds together, or connects, separate things; a tie; a bond;

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

.... "Where there is no vision [no redemptive revelation of God], the people perish [remain uncovered]".... Proverbs 29:18 The Amplified Translation

.... "Your testimonies are very sure; holiness [apparent in separation from sin, with simple trust and hearty obedience] is becoming to Your house, O Lord, forever".... Psalms 93:5 The Amplified Translation

.... "To grant us that we, being rescued from the hand of our enemies, might serve Him without fear, in holiness and righteousness before Him all our days".... Luke 1:74-75 NASB

.... "Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him {through the precious Blood, the power of His Word and the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace} to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

.... "the one who says he abides in Him [Christ] ought himself to walk in the same manner as He [Jesus] walked [in the time of His earthly ministry]".... 1 John 2:6 NASB

[6800] Impatience is the "antithesis" [antagonist] of patience.

"antithesis" - to set against, to oppose;

"antagonist" - opponent;

.... "the fruit [forces] of the [recreated] spirit are Love: joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness [meekness], self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB

.... "And we desire that each one of you show the same diligence so as to realize the full assurance of hope until the end, so that you will not be sluggish, but imitators of those who through faith and patience inherit the promises".... Hebrews 6:11-12 NASB

[6801] A divine sense of "urgency" can translate into "impatience" IF not continually fuelled by a perfect obedience.

"urgent" - calling for immediate attention;

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];

.... "Keep your sense of urgency [stand by, be at hand and ready]".... 2 Timothy 4:2 The Amplified Translation

[6802] Many treat My Dear Son *[the Word of God]* as if He is a "psychiatrist" or a "psychologist". He is NEITHER!

"specious" - apparently good or right, but actually not so; pleasing or attractive in appearance, but deceptive;

....*"Beware of anyone getting hold of you by means of a theosophy which is "specious" [made] on the lines of human tradition, corresponding to the elemental spirits of the world and not to Christ".... Colossians 2:8 The Moffat Translation*

....*"Where is the wise man? Where is the scribe? Where is the debater of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world?".... 1 Corinthians 1:20 NASB*

....*"There is a way which seems right[eous] to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

THEREFORE

....*"take heed, then, lest the light that is in thee be darkness".... Luke 11:35 Young's Literal Translation*

....*"we have the mind of Christ [the Messiah] and do hold the thoughts [feelings and purposes] of His heart".... 1 Corinthians 2:16b The Amplified Translation*

THEREFORE

....*"We are [continually] destroying speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings, feelings etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

AND

....*"we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[6803] The spontaneous fruit of an "abiding" life in the Kingdom is an ongoing, supernatural, peace and joy.

....*"for the kingdom of God is not eating and drinking, but righteousness and peace and joy in the Holy Spirit".... Romans 14:17 NASB*

[6804] One of the Enemy's main schemes is to cause, in some way, My children to enter into a "hurried state" because it is in this state that one is not able to discern *[hear]* the still, small voice of My Spirit.

This is precisely why maintaining one's "spiritual equilibrium" *[spiritual tempo, rhythm]* at all times is of the utmost importance. For in the place of this spiritual quietness and rest My Spirit is able to bring those things *[revelations]* to one's remembrance that will keep them firmly rooted and grounded in an abiding Love.

"hurry" - to move, proceed, or act with haste *[in this case, presumptuously where God's Will is concerned]*; to impel or perform with "undue" haste;

"haste" - unnecessarily quick action; thoughtless, rash, or undue speed:

"spiritual equilibrium" - a state of rest or balance *[in this case, the place wherein one's spirit and soul {mind, will, emotions} are "garrisoned about" {protected, defended} by the supernatural peace and joy of God, in faith - it is also the place wherein a continual flow of God's Grace and Wisdom abound in one's spirit {inner man}]*

"rhythm" - an harmonious flow *[in this case, allowing the light, Wisdom, Grace to flow smoothly into and out of one's spirit {inner man}]*;

....*"Be still, and know that I [am] God".... Psalms 46:10 NASB*

....*"I have learned to be content [maintain my "spiritual equilibrium"] in whatever circumstances I am".... Philippians 4:11) NASB*

....*"For this reason I bow my knees before the Father, from whom every family in heaven and on earth derives its name, that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with power through His Spirit in the inner man, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; and that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth and length and height and depth, and to know the love of Christ which surpasses knowledge, that you may be filled up to all the fullness of God".... Ephesians 3:14-19 NASB*

[6805] One of the great and spontaneous fruit of one maintaining their "spiritual equilibrium" is that in that place of quietness and stillness before Me everything "slows down". And, thus things are able to be seen and heard *[discerned]* through the eyes and ears of one's spirit with great clarity - things that in the place of chaos or disorder can be easily "missed" *[forgotten, passed over]*.

"spiritual equilibrium" - a state of rest or balance *[in this case, the place wherein one's spirit and soul {mind, will, emotions} are "garrisoned about" {protected, defended} by the supernatural peace and joy of God, in faith - it is also the place wherein a continual flow of*

God's Grace and Wisdom abound in one's spirit {inner man}

....*"Be still, [in a certain and steadfast trust] and know that I [am] God".... Psalms 46:10 NASB*

....*"In quietness and trust is your strength".... Isaiah 30:15 NASB*

....*"the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My Name, He will teach you all things, and bring to your remembrance all that I said to you".... John 14:26 NASB*

[6806] "Hurry" does NOT produce "spiritual sensitivity". Indeed, the key "component" of spiritual sensitivity is an "abiding" [ongoing] quietness and stillness before Me [and before My Word].

"hurry" - to impel to precipitate or thoughtless action; to urge to confused or irregular activity;

"impel" - to drive or urge forward;

"stillness" - remaining in place or at rest; free from sound or noise [in this case, the "noisy distractions" of the world]; free from turbulence or commotion; peaceful; tranquil; calm;

....*"Be still, [in a certain and steadfast trust] and know that I [am] God".... Psalms 46:10 NASB*

....*"In quietness and trust is your strength".... Isaiah 30:15 NASB*

....*"He who has My commandments [gained a revelation of the Father's Will] and keeps [remembers, exalts, honors, magnifies, does] them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him"If anyone loves Me, he will keep [remember, exalt, honor, magnify, do] My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode [have living and ongoing communion] with him [in the "inner chamber"]".... John 14:21, 23 NASB*

....*"I am standing in absolute stillness, silent before the one I love, waiting as long as it takes for him to rescue me. Only God is my Savior, and he will not fail me. For he alone is my safe place. His wrap-around presence always protects me as my champion defender. There's no risk of failure with God! So why would I let worry paralyze me, even when troubles multiply around me? God's glory is all around me! His wrap-around presence is all I need, for the Lord is my Savior, my hero, and my life-giving strength".... Psalms 62:5-7 The Amplified Translation*

[6807] If it is written, "It is ONLY faith that pleases Me" [and it is] then it is certain that the "practice" of one taking "sense knowledge and perception" as their "discernment" and "understanding" [final authority] is displeasing to Me.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

.... *"And without faith [trust, faithfulness] it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is and that He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB*

.... *"Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man - through revelation and trust in God and His Word]".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB*

[6808] If one "allows" their faith *[revelation]* to become "dormant" *[enter into a state of sleep {apathy}]* then it is certain that what once was a driving force in their life will be just a distant memory of what they once believed - UNTIL such a time as they draw back near to Me in the "inner chamber" *[the secret place of My Presence]*.

"apathy" - want of feeling; privation of passion, emotion, or excitement;

.... *"Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man - through revelation and trust in God and His Word]".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB*

... *"Draw near to God and He will draw near to you".... James 4:8 NASB*

.... *"faith without works [words and actions that correspond with a revelation of the Will of God] is useless".... James 2:20 NASB*

[6809] Being continually thankful for all that one is blessed *[divinely empowered]* with in Christ and "abiding" in a revelation *[understanding]* of their true Identity in Christ will not only close every potential door of access to the Enemy, they will be found devastating both he and his forces at every turn - having come to a true *[exact]* knowledge of their absolute authority in Christ.

.... *"Surely the righteous will give thanks to Your name; The upright will dwell [abide] in Your presence".... Psalm 140:13 NASB*

.... *"O LORD my God, I will give thanks to ["remember"] You forever".... Psalm 30:12 NASB*

.... *"Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]".... Matthew 10:29 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase*

FOR

...."every person who lives in accordance with his/her [true] identity [in Christ] will find fulfillment, integrity, and the unity of their being".... Romans 2:10 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

...."Behold, I have given you [past tense] authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over ALL the power of the enemy [which includes his power to infiltrate through deception], and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

THEREFORE

...."We are [continually] destroying speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

...."In the way [path] of righteousness [right standing and communion with the Father and His Word {and the obedience that is its spontaneous fruit}] is [the continual impartation of] life [Zoe - divine Life, Grace, divine Love, divine Light, divine Wisdom, resurrection power - first to oneself and, then to all those who cross their path], and in its pathway there is NO death [no death in any of its forms {darkness, fear, sickness and disease etc.} can remain standing {functional}]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

[6810] The predominant "open door" to the Enemy's "infiltration tactics" in the lives of many is their "tongue" [words].

Righteous [wholesome] words spoken [on a continual basis] will slam the door shut on the Enemy while "unrighteously motivated" words spoken and actions taken [on a continual basis] will open the door wide to his evil schemes against them.

...."Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[6811] Those bound by an "adherence" to "sense knowledge and perception" are easily offended.

"adherence" - steady attachment;

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

THEREFORE

....*"Pursue peace with all men, and the sanctification without which no one will see the Lord. See to it that no one comes short of the grace of God; that no root of bitterness [unforgiveness, offense] springing up causes trouble, and by it many be defiled".... Hebrews 12:14-15 NASB*

[6812] Impatience and one's "adherence" to sense knowledge and perception as their "final authority" are inextricably linked. For sense knowledge and perception has NO capacity to walk in any other manner than the "fruit of the flesh" - fruit which is the opposite of *[and at enmity with]* the fruit of the regenerated human spirit.

"adherence" - steady attachment;

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

....*"Now the deeds of the flesh are evident, which are: immorality, impurity, sensuality, idolatry, sorcery, enmities, strife, jealousy, outbursts of anger, disputes, dissensions, factions, envying, drunkenness, carousing, and things like these, of which I forewarn you, just as I have forewarned you, that those who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God".... Galatians 5:19-21 NASB*

....*"But the fruit [forces] of the [recreated] spirit are Love: joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness [meekness], self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB*

[6813] When the people come to "know" My Love *[true Nature and Character]* THEN they will conform to My ways, gladly - and with great joy and celebration.

"conform" - to shape in accordance with; to make like; to bring into harmony or agreement with;

"Because he has loved Me, therefore I will deliver him; I will set him securely on high, because he has known My Name [true Nature and Character]. He will call upon Me, and I will answer him; I will be with him in trouble; I will rescue him and honor him".... Psalm 91:14-15 NASB

...."And those who know [gain a revelation of the totality of] Your Name [true Nature and Character] will put their trust in You, For You, O LORD, have not forsaken those who seek You".... Psalm 9:10 NASB

...."He who has My commandments [gained a revelation of the Father's Will] and keeps [remembers, exalts, honors, magnifies, does] them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him ... "If anyone loves Me, he will keep [remember, exalt, honor, magnify, do] My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode [have living and ongoing communion] with him [in the "inner chamber"]".... John 14:21, 23 NASB

[6814] There is NO justification for a mistrust of Me - or My Word!

"mistrust" - a lack of trust or confidence; doubt;

...."So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

...."When I am afraid, I will put my trust in You".... Psalm 56:3 NASB

...."You will guard him and keep him in perfect and constant peace whose mind [both its inclination and its character] is stayed on You, because he commits himself to You, leans on You, and hopes confidently in You. So trust in the Lord (commit yourself to Him, lean on Him, hope confidently in Him) forever; for the Lord God is an everlasting Rock [the Rock of Ages]".... Isaiah 26:3-4 The Amplified Translation

[6815] A "survival-mentality" is a destructive mind-set for one to hold to. For a survival-mentality seeks *[through its own understanding and perception]* its own comfort and security - a temporal comfort and security that will NOT, in any way, stand in the face of that which is coming upon the "world" in this most critical and glorious hour.

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[6816] "Remain" in patience and trust.

"remain" - to continue unchanged in place, form, or condition, or undiminished in quantity; to abide; to stay; to endure; to last;

synonym: to continue; stay; wait; tarry; rest; sojourn; dwell; endure;

"patient" - having the quality of enduring; undergoing pains, trials, or the like, without murmuring or fretfulness; bearing up with equanimity against trouble; long-suffering; constant in pursuit or exertion; persevering; calmly diligent; expectant with calmness, or without discontent; not hasty; not overeager; composed;

"equanimity" - evenness of mind; that calm temper or firmness of mind which is not easily elated or depressed; patience; calmness; composure;

"trust" - assured resting of the mind on the integrity, veracity, justice, friendship, or other sound principle, of another person; confidence; reliance;

...."the fruit [forces] of the [recreated] spirit are Love: joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness [trustworthiness], gentleness [meekness], self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB

...."Many a man/woman proclaims his/her own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man/woman?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB

...."O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

[6817] It is ALWAYS "worth the wait" for those who hold out *[in faith and patience]* for My very best.

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ *[and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future]* through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

...."Then the Lord answered me and said, 'Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man]".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

...."I wait for the LORD, my soul does wait, and in [a revelation of] His word do I

hope".... Psalm 130:5 NASB

...."My soul, wait in silence [quietness and rest - in "the place called DONE"] for God only, for my hope [expectation] is from Him.... Psalm 62:5 NASB

...."Blessed is the man who listens to Me, watching daily at my gates, waiting at my doorposts. For he who finds me [Wisdom] finds life and obtains favor from the LORD".... Proverbs 8:34-35 NASB

[6818] The sum total of one's words establish their "identity".

...."A man's/woman's harvest in life depends entirely upon that which he/she sows".... Galatians 6:7b The Phillips Translation

THEREFORE

...."Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

...."Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]".... Matthew 10:29 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

...."every person who lives in accordance with his/her [true] identity [in Christ] will find fulfillment, integrity, and the unity of their being".... Romans 2:10 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

[6819] There is NO "speculation" [reliance upon sense knowledge and perception] in "the place called Done". For "the place called Done" is a place wherein an absolute faith and trust [in Me - and in My Word] has "locked in" that which one is believing for - a place wherein I am continually "allowed" to unfold My very "best", with NO "preconceived notions" on the part of the one believing.

"speculation" - mental [soulish] view of anything in its various aspects and relations; contemplation; intellectual examination.

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ [and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future] through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [and expressed] through the soul [mind,

will, emotions] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

....*"we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, speculation, or any other form of "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

THEREFORE

....*"we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[6820] There is a distinct difference between "factual truth" and the absolute Truth of My Word. Factual truth is based upon sense knowledge and perception - and may very well be deceptive or inaccurate.

Whereas, My divine Truth is absolute and is based upon [*discerned through*] "revelation" - and revelation, alone. Let it be understood that Truth, in reality, is the very essence of My Person [*the entirety of My True Nature and Character*].

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [*and expressed*] through the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

"truth" - conformity to fact [*factual truth*] or reality [*divine Truth - the Word of God*]; exact accordance with that which is, or has been; or shall be;

"fact" - an effect produced or achieved; anything done or that comes to pass; an act; an event; a circumstance; the assertion or statement of a thing done or existing; sometimes, even when false, improperly put, by a transfer of meaning, for the thing done, or supposed to be done; a thing supposed or asserted to be done;

....*"As for you, you have an anointing from the holy One [abiding within your spirit {inner man}] and have perfect [exact] knowledge [a revelation of absolute Truth]".... 1 John 2:20 Weymouth Translation*

THEREFORE

....*"we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that*

which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal] ".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6821] Factual knowledge and spiritual truth are two entirely different things.

...."[mere {natural}] knowledge causes people to be puffed up (to bear themselves loftily and be proud), but [revelation - born of] love (affection and goodwill and benevolence) edifies and builds up and encourages one to grow [to his full stature {in Christ!}]" 1 Corinthians 8:1 The Amplified Translation

[6822] There is NO "salvation" [divine deliverance] found in the obtaining of [seeking after] "factual knowledge".

"specious" - apparently good or right, but actually not so; pleasing or attractive in appearance, but deceptive;

...."Beware of anyone getting hold of you by means of a theosophy which is "specious" [made] on the lines of human tradition, corresponding to the elemental spirits of the world and not to Christ".... Colossians 2:8 The Moffat Translation

...."Where is the wise man? Where is the scribe? Where is the debater of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world?".... 1 Corinthians 1:20 NASB

...."There is a way which seems right[eous] to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

THEREFORE

...."take heed, then, lest the light that is in thee be darkness".... Luke 11:35 Young's Literal Translation

[6823] An "abiding" perfect obedience "uncomplicates" everything.

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];

...."The way of the righteous is smooth; O Upright One, make the path of the righteous level".... Isaiah 26:7 NASB

...."In the way [path] of righteousness [right standing and communion with the Father and His Word {and the obedience that is its spontaneous fruit}] is [the continual impartation

of] life [Zoe - divine Life, Grace, divine Love, divine Light, divine Wisdom, resurrection power - first to oneself and, then to all those who cross their path], and in its pathway there is NO death [no death in any of its forms {darkness, fear, sickness and disease etc.} can remain standing {functional}]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

[6824] When one seeks after "factual knowledge" in an attempt to see perfect liberty [*freedom*] "effected" [*become a reality*] in their life [*through their own self-effort and understanding {sense knowledge, mental ascension}*] then it is certain that they will only be drawn deeper into deception - a deception that not only "negates" [*hinders, blocks*] their entrance into perfect liberty but, also, takes them to [*and keeps them in*] a place of darkness far below their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

"effect" - power to produce results;

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [*and expressed*] through the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

"mental ascension" - the reaching out [*"up"*] to understand the Word [*Will*] of God in one's "own" [*soulish*] strength and understanding [*intellect*];

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

FOR

...."There is a way which seems right[eous] to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

THEREFORE

...."take heed, then, lest the light that is in thee be darkness"....Luke 11:35 Young's Literal Translation

...."[mere {natural}] knowledge causes people to be puffed up (to bear themselves loftily and be proud), but [revelation - born of] love (affection and goodwill and benevolence) edifies and builds up and encourages one to grow [to his full stature {in Christ}]" 1 Corinthians 8:1 The Amplified Translation

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord [Who is the Spirit of

Grace, Love, Truth, Wisdom etc,] is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit" 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

[6825] The pursuit of sense-knowledge and perception is NOT the way to Truth. The ardent and effectual pursuit of a revelation of My Heart and Will is the key to entrance into not only perfect liberty in My Kingdom but, also, the fulfillment of one's Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

...."The entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

...."[mere {natural}] knowledge causes people to be puffed up (to bear themselves loftily and be proud), but [revelation - born of] love (affection and goodwill and benevolence) edifies and builds up and encourages one to grow [to his full stature {in Christ}]" 1 Corinthians 8:1 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]" 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6826] My children are empowered to do ALL things that I have ordained *[ordered]* concerning My highest Will and Purpose - through the continual "infusion" of My Grace *[divine Ability]* which both strengthens them and guides them with great precision.

"infuse" - to pour in; to steep or soak in a liquid so as to extract the properties or ingredients;

...."I have strength [Grace {divine Ability}] for all things in Christ Who empowers me [I am ready for anything and equal to anything through Him Who infuses inner strength into me; I am self-sufficient in Christ's sufficiency]" Philippians 4:13 The Amplified Translation

[6827] A deep and burning revelation of "Spiritual Reality" formed within one's spirit *[inner*

man] is the spontaneous by-product of one's ongoing [*progressive, advancing, escalating*] "confession" [*proclamation*] of words that perfectly align themselves with a revelation of the absolute Truth of My Word.

"escalate" - to increase in intensity, magnitude, etc;

....*"As for you, you have an anointing from the holy One [abiding within your spirit {inner man}] and have perfect {exact} knowledge [a revelation of absolute Truth]".... 1 John 2:20 Weymouth Translation*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking [and looking at, focusing upon] the things above, where Christ [the Word of God] is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind [thoughts, intellect, words] on the things above, not on the things that are on earth".... Colossians 3:1-2 NASB*

[6828] One of the key reasons why My people fall short of seeing My Word in His Absoluteness [*the Absoluteness of My true Nature and Character*] is because they do not draw near to Me in the place of intimacy [*the secret place of My Presence {the "inner chamber"}*] . And, thus, many see Me as a "spiritual figure" but, in their attempt to serve Me and worship Me from afar off, they come to lack the revelation of Love and Truth that would SURELY propel them to a life of Heaven on earth [*true Kingdom-living*].

...*"Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded".... James 4:8 NASB*

[6829] In this hour, as those who truly love Me draw near to Me to a greater degree than ever before I shall SURELY empower them to see and hear ALL things through the eyes and the ears of My Absoluteness - and they shall experience a "spiritual elevation" that they would have not thought possible this side of Heaven, itself.

....*"the one who says he abides in Him [Christ] ought himself to walk in the same manner as He [Jesus] walked [in the time of His earthly ministry]".... 1 John 2:6 NASB*

[6830] The Enemy attempts to produce a counterfeit "clarity" [*a counterfeit of the divine clarity that is an integral part of the Third Day Anointing*] and, thus, if one "maintains" [*through practice*] a desire to lean upon their "own" understanding - thus setting their "own" path [*agenda*] then it is certain that through this "counterfeit spirit" of clarity that they will be convinced that I am behind their "plan" while, in reality, I am not!

Therefore, My beloved ones, guard your heart [*spirit, inner man*] with ALL diligence at ALL times. For truly I say to you, great clarity [*divine light - and the spiritual comprehension that is its spontaneous fruit {particularly a deeper understanding of the absolute Truth of My Word - and the absoluteness of My true Nature and Character}*] is about to overtake you [*both individually and corporately*] concerning entrance into your true Kingdom-position and the

fullness of your precious destiny, in Christ.

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}] ".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB*

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

"clarity" - clearness or lucidity as to perception or understanding; freedom from indistinctness or ambiguity [*vagueness*];

Note: Clarity is one of the 4 chief characteristics of the Third Day anointing. The other 3 are: the impartation of godly zeal, holy fire [*divine Light*] and power [*the continual impartation of Grace*].

....*"Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn [us,] but He will heal us; He has wounded [us,] but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, Like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

[6831] What the Enemy calls "stubbornness" in one of My precious ones is SURELY a steadfast and enduring faith and trust in Me.

"stubbornness" - obstinate; fixed or set in purpose or opinion [*in this case in full conformity to the Will of God - both for themselves and others*];

"submit" - to give over or yield to the power or authority of another;

....*"Submit...to God [in trust and obedience]. Resist the devil [continually {through words spoken from the position of faith in a revelation of the Father's Word/Will}] and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 NASB*

[6832] To "meddle" in another's "affairs" is ALWAYS self-exaltive [*self-serving*] in nature;

"meddle" - to interest or engage one's self unnecessarily or impertinently, to interfere or busy one's self improperly with another's affairs; to involve oneself in a matter without right or invitation; interfere officiously and unwantedly;

"affairs" - actions; endeavors;

....*"He who goes about as a slanderer reveals secrets, therefore do not associate with a gossip".... Proverbs 20:19 NASB*

....*"Make sure that none of you suffers as a murderer, or thief, or evildoer, or a troublesome meddler".... 1 Peter 4:15 NASB*

[6833] Feeling sorry for oneself [*self-pity*] is a "losing proposition".

"losing" - causing or likely to cause a loss [*in this case, a "loss" of faith and trust in the Father and His Word*];

"proposition" - that which is proposed; that which is offered, as for consideration, acceptance, or adoption; a statement that affirms or denies something;

....*"we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}] ".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

....*"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

[6834] The more one gains a "revelation" of My Absoluteness the simpler [*clearer*] things become to them.

....*"the kingdom [reign] of God is within you".... Luke 17:21 KJV*

"reign" - royal authority; supreme power [*divine Ability*]; sovereignty; rule; dominion;

"sovereignty" - having supreme power or authority; dominance; jurisdiction; supremacy; ascendancy; preeminence,

....*"The ENTRANCE and UNFOLDING [infusion of] Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation*

[6835] It is the pursuit of a "counterfeit freedom" [*a freedom {comfort zone} based on {established through} sense knowledge and perception - with a view to "maintaining" or "hiding" one's fear*] that keeps one far below the path to the true and perfect liberty that belongs to them, in Christ.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on

their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [and expressed] through the soul [mind, will, emotions] - apart from "revelation" [the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation];

...."we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}] ".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord [Who is the Spirit of Grace, Love, Truth, Wisdom etc.] is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom] [Isa. 61:1, 2]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

[6836] Many of my children "read" My Word but how many "choose" to "believe it" with all of their heart.

"choice" - the act of choosing; the voluntary act of selecting or separating from two or more things that which is preferred; the determination of the mind in preferring one thing to another;

...."The ENTRANCE and UNFOLDING [infusion of] Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

...."And without faith [trust, faithfulness] it is impossible to please Him, for he who comes to God must believe that He is and that He is a rewarder of those who seek Him".... Hebrews 11:6 NASB

...."Have I not written to you excellent things of counsels and knowledge, to make you know the certainty [absoluteness] of the words of truth".... Proverbs 22:20-21 NASB

...."And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God". [lit. have the faith of God] "Truly I say to you, whoever SAYS to this mountain [obstacle, problem, infirmity etc.], 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, **but believes** [affirms on an ongoing basis] **that what he says is going to happen**, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe [based on the finished work of the Cross, the Word of God and the Blood Covenant] that you have [already] received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:23-24 NASB

[6837] Many of My children are aligned with [partake of] "ministries" that I did not direct them to. Many others are working in "ministries" that I did not direct them to. It is now time for each

and every one of My children to gain a My "divine assurance" [a "revelation"] as to where they should be and whom they should be with - and this, without exception.

For the failure to do so would SURELY lead them to [and keep them in] a place [positioning] far, far below their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

....*"But I say, walk by the spirit [from the position of the spirit being in a position of predominance [ascendency] over the soul and body - thus, influenced directly by the Holy Spirit], and you will not carry out the desire of the flesh [senses]. For the flesh [sense knowledge and perception] sets its desire against the spirit [inner man], and the spirit [inner man] against the flesh [senses]; for these are in opposition to one another, so that you may not do the things that you please".... Galatians 5:16-17 NASB*

....*"Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man - through revelation and trust in God]".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB*

[6838] Many of My children are still unaware that My Kingdom is within them [infused upon {and within} their spirit]. It is not a Kingdom that is either discerned or entered into through "sense knowledge" and perception [outward observation] but, rather, through the "revelation" abiding [burning actively] in one's heart. A divine Light which includes a revelation of the Spiritual Reality [totality] of who they are in Christ, as well as a revelation of My true Nature and Character [Fatherhood] .

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [and expressed] through the soul [mind, will, emotions] - apart from "revelation" [the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation];

....*"And when he [Jesus] was demanded of the Pharisees, when the kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of God cometh not with observation [is not able to be perceived or understood through sense knowledge and perception]: Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom [reign, rule] of God is within you".... Luke 17:21 KJV*

"reign" - royal authority; supreme power [divine Ability]; sovereignty; rule; dominion;

"sovereignty" - having supreme power or authority; dominance; jurisdiction; supremacy; ascendancy; preeminence,

....*"Therefore, since we receive a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us show gratitude, by which we may offer to God an acceptable service with reverence and awe; for our God is a consuming fire".... Hebrews 12:28-29 NASB*

[6839] When one is truly living with "both feet" firmly planted in My Kingdom THEN they will not be shaken - regardless of what circumstance or situations they may face. For it is in My Kingdom that the troubled waters are stilled and the peace that passes ALL understanding [*sense knowledge and perception*] reigns and rules over [*within*] one's spirit [*soul {mind, will, emotions} and body*].

....*"Peace I leave with you; My peace I give to you; not as the world gives do I give to you. Do not let [allow] your heart be troubled, nor let [allow] it be fearful".... John 14:27 NASB*

....*"My heart WILL NOT fear".... Psalm 27:3 NASB*

FOR

....*"God did not give us a spirit of fear, but of power, and of love [trust], and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 Young's Literal Translation*

....*"Therefore, since we receive a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us show gratitude, by which we may offer to God an acceptable service with reverence and awe; for our God is a consuming fire".... Hebrews 12:28-29 NASB*

[6840] If those of My children who are content in having [*and maintaining*] "soulish relationships" continue on the path they are on THEN they will SURELY be deceived in this hour. For because they have NOT sought right relationship with Me [*through daily communion and fellowship in the "inner chamber"*] they have become a people whose hearts are "rife" with "opinions" - and a factual knowledge of things based "unreliable sources".

Let it be clearly understood that it is ONLY through right relationship with Me [*heart to heart and face to face fellowship with Me*] on a daily basis that will allow one to enter into the absolute faith and trust that I both desire and require of them - an abiding absolute faith and trust that will bring them into perfect alignment with My Heart and Will both for them and for My people [*both individually and corporately*] in this final hour.

"soulish relationship" - relationship with both God and others that is rooted and grounded in sense knowledge and perception; relationship with God and others "on their terms"; self-serving relationship;

....*"Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has crowned us [past tense] with every spiritual blessing in the heavenly realms in Christ".... Ephesians 1:3 Weymouth Translation*

....*"Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man - through revelation and trust in God and His Word]".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB*

.... "Therefore, my dearly beloved, shun [keep clear away from, avoid by flight if need be] any sort of idolatry [of loving or venerating anything more than God]".... 1 Corinthians 10:14
The Amplified Translation

[6841] All "divine blessing" flows out of intimate fellowship and communion with Me.

"the Blessing" - is the empowerment [of the Word and the Holy Spirit] to prosper, to succeed, to increase, to multiply, to excel, to rise above everything that attempts to hold one back or keep them down as they walk out the course that the Father prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth.

.... "Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}] "....
Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

.... "The blessing of the Lord--it makes [truly] rich".... *Proverbs 10:22 The Amplified Translation*

[6842] Why is it that many of My children continue to "accumulate" vast amounts of "knowledge" [information] when the One [the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] Who knows ALL abides within them?

"accumulate" - to heap up in a mass; to pile up; to collect or bring together; to amass;

.... "[mere {natural}] knowledge causes people to be puffed up (to bear themselves loftily and be proud), but [revelation - born of] love (affection and goodwill and benevolence) edifies and builds up and encourages one to grow [to his full stature {in Christ!}] ".... 1 Corinthians 8:1
The Amplified Translation

.... "the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in My Name, He will teach you **all** things, and bring to your remembrance **all** that I said to [done for] you".... *John 14:26 NASB*

.... "as for you, the anointing (the sacred appointment, the unction) which you received from Him abides [permanently] in you; [so] then you have no need that anyone [apart from Him] should instruct you. But just as His anointing [Holy Spirit] teaches you concerning everything and is true and is no falsehood, so you must abide in (live in, never depart from) Him [being rooted in Him, knit to Him]".... 1 John 2:27 *The Amplified Translation*

[6843] The "accumulation" of knowledge [thorough sense knowledge and perception] serves only to draw one away from the ministry of My Spirit abiding within them. For the "inclination" of one to lean upon their "own" understanding to any degree "negates" obedience to the command to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways.

Therefore, let each and every one of My precious children walk *[abide]* in the place wherein they "know because they know" *[in their spirit, inner man]* that what they truly need to know they will know *[have a revelation of]* in any given moment - through the power and Light of the Spirit of wisdom and revelation abiding within them.

....*"Incline your ear and hear the words of the wise, and apply your mind to [a revelation of] My knowledge; For it will be pleasant if you keep them [the revelations] within you, that they may be ready on your lips. SO THAT [in order that] your trust may be in the LORD".... Proverbs 22:17-19 NASB*

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

....*"Incline your ear and hear the words of the wise, and apply your mind to [a revelation of] My [true, spiritual] knowledge; For it will be pleasant if you keep them [the revelations] within you, that they may be ready on your lips. SO THAT [in order that] your trust may be in the LORD".... Proverbs 22:17-19 NASB*

THEREFORE

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[6844] The pursuit of knowledge *[information, opinion, the wisdom of the world etc.]* above the pursuit of My Kingdom *[seeking first the Kingdom]* causes one to remain "entrapped" *[in some way]* by the "narrative" of the world and its systems *[ways, agendas]*.

"entrap" - to bring unawares into difficulty or danger;

....*"seek first His kingdom and His righteousness [the way of righteousness]".... Matthew 6:33 NASB*

....*"Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves [is in "heart-fellowship" with] the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB*

....*"Beware of anyone getting hold of you by means of a theosophy which is "specious"*

[made] on the lines of human tradition, corresponding to the elemental spirits of the world and not to Christ".... Colossians 2:8 The Moffat Translation

"specious" - apparently good or right, but actually not so; pleasing or attractive in appearance, but deceptive;

...."Where is the wise man? Where is the scribe? Where is the debater of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world?".... 1 Corinthians 1:20 NASB

...."There is a way which seems right[eous] to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

THEREFORE

...."take heed, then, lest the light that is in thee be darkness".... Luke 11:35 Young's Literal Translation

[6845] Knowledge, in itself, is NOT Wisdom. For divine Wisdom is the "application" *[deployment]* of true, spiritual knowledge *[revelation]* - with a view to the perfect fulfilment of My highest Will and purpose in any given moment or situation.

"apply" - to engage *[appropriate]* and deploy diligently;

"deploy" - to unfold;

...."The beginning of wisdom is: Acquire [seek and keep on seeking] wisdom; And with all your acquiring, get understanding [true, spiritual knowledge and comprehension]".... Proverbs 4:7 NASB

...."[mere {natural}] knowledge causes people to be puffed up (to bear themselves loftily and be proud), but [revelation - born of] love (affection and goodwill and benevolence) edifies and builds up and encourages one to grow [to his full stature {in Christ}]" 1 Corinthians 8:1 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}] ".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

...."the love [Wisdom, Truth, Grace] of God [the Father] has been poured out within our hearts [spirit, inner man] through the Holy Spirit [the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Grace etc.]

who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

[6846] If one does not diligently seek My Kingdom *[with all of their heart]* day in and day out THEN it is certain that they will remain "enslaved", to some degree by the counterfeit "kingdom of darkness" - and, thus, remain in a position far below their true, spiritual positioning, in Christ.

"enslave" - to subject to a dominant influence *[in this case, by the bondage of the "world" and its systems]*;

...."do you not know that [heart] friendship with the world [and its systems] is hostility toward God? Therefore whoever wishes to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God".... James 4:4 NASB

...."Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves [is in "heart-fellowship" with] the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world [and its "father"]. The world ["system] is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the Will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB

...."the god of this world has blinded the minds of the unbelieving so that they might not see the light of the gospel of the glory of Christ, who is the image of God".... 2 Corinthians 4:4 NASB

THEREFORE

...."seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

AND

...."Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]".... Romans 12:2 The Amplified Translation

[6847] There should be NO "dissension" in the midst of My people.

"dissension" - disagreement in opinion, usually producing angry words; contention in words; partisan and contentious divisions; breach of friendship and union; strife; discord; quarrel;

...."Now I urge you, brethren, keep your eye on those who cause dissensions and hindrances contrary to the teaching which you learned, and turn away from them. For such men are slaves, not of our Lord Christ but of their own appetites; and by their smooth and flattering

speech they deceive the hearts of the unsuspecting".... Romans 16:17-18 NASB

....*"Now the deeds of the flesh [that which is ruled by the senses {sense knowledge and perception}] are evident, which are: immorality, impurity, sensuality, idolatry, sorcery, enmities, strife, jealousy, outbursts of anger, disputes, dissensions, factions, envying, drunkenness, carousing, and things like these, of which I forewarn you, just as I have forewarned you, that those who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God".... Galatians 5:19-21 NASB*

[6848] Any form of "dependence" upon *[trust in]* sense knowledge and perception before the seeking a revelation of My Word "constitutes" unbelief.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief {continually taking sense knowledge and perception as their final authority} had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

[6849] One cannot gain *[or discern]* "spiritual knowledge" *[a revelation of Spiritual Reality]* through an "adherence" to sense knowledge and perception.

"adherence" - steady attachment;

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For who among men knows the thoughts of a man except the spirit of the man which*

*is in him? Even so the thoughts of God no one knows except the Spirit of God. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God, which things we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, but in those taught by the Spirit, **combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words**. But a natural man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually appraised. But he who is spiritual appraises all things, yet he himself is appraised by no one. For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he will instruct Him? But we have the mind of Christ [and do hold the **thoughts** {feelings and purposes} of His heart {Amplified}]".... 1 Corinthians 2:11-16 NASB*

[6850] Those who are truly found seeking first My Kingdom diligently "maintain" a steady and focused path [*the narrow path of perfect obedience*] - refusing to "deviate" in ANY way from a "revelation" of My highest Will and purpose in any given moment [*both individually and corporately*].

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

"deviate" - to go out of the way; to turn aside from a course or a method; to stray or go astray; to err; to digress; to diverge; to vary;

"jostle" - to push; to crowd; a conflict by collisions [*due to different "agendas"*]; interference.

...."They run like mighty men, they climb the wall like soldiers; And they each march in line, nor do they deviate from their paths. They do not crowd [jostle] each other, they march everyone in his path; When they burst through the defenses, they do not break ranks".... Joel 2:7-8 NASB

[6851] You are about to see the methodical "dissolution" of the corrupt systems of this "world" - by My Hand.

"methodical" - characterized by method or orderliness [*in this case, the divine order of God*];

"dissolution" - the destruction of anything by the separation of its parts; ruin;

...."For the arms of the wicked will be broken, but the LORD sustains the righteous. The LORD knows the days of the blameless, And their inheritance will be forever. They will not be ashamed in the time of evil, and in the days of famine they will have abundance. But the wicked will perish; And the enemies of the LORD will be like the glory of the pastures, They vanish--like smoke they vanish away".... Psalm 37:17-20 NASB

....How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the

LORD, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers. The wicked are not so, but they are like chaff which the wind drives away. Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the assembly of the righteous. For the LORD knows the way of the righteous, but the way of the wicked will perish".... Psalms 1:1-6 NASB

[6852] As My children "increase" - and truly I say to you, it will be a superabundant increase [*in these days*]. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance that they steadfastly and diligently guard their heart [*spirit, inner man*] in order that the spirit might remain in ascendancy [*a place of dominance over the soul and body*] - and, thus, far transcend [*obey perfectly*] the command to NOT set their heart on the increase.

...."In a day of prosperity be [remain] in gladness [joy {in the spirit}]".... Ecclesiastes 7:14 Young's Literal Translation

...."If [when] riches increase, do not set your heart [affection, desires] upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB

[6853] The pursuit of "sense knowledge and perception" both hinders and, eventually, blocks the true "Kingdom-experiences" that I have so gloriously planned for each and every one of My precious children.

"pursuit" - a following with a view to reach, accomplish, or obtain; endeavor to attain to or gain; as, the *pursuit* of knowledge;

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [*and expressed*] through the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

...."seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

AND

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for

us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

[6854] There is NO good [*nothing of Me*] found in one leaning upon their "own" understanding.

...."The ENTRANCE and UNFOLDING [infusion of] Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[6855] Leaning upon one's "own" understanding is "tantamount" to faith in the lie[s] of the Enemy - and is a "certain acknowledgement" in all of one's ways - an acknowledgement that leads one and keeps one on the broad path of darkness and disobedience.

"tantamount" - equivalent in value, signification, or effect;

"acknowledge" - to own or admit the knowledge of; to recognize as a fact or truth; to declare one's belief in [*in this case, the lies of the Enemy*]; to own or recognize in a particular character or relationship; to admit the claims or authority of; to give recognition to;

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[6856] Leaning upon one's "own" understanding opens the door to the realm of darkness. Whereas, a "refusal" to lean upon one's own understanding in order to seek My Understanding above ALL else leads one into the realm of My Glory [*the Kingdom*].

"refusal" - rejected, hence, left as unworthy of acceptance; of no value; worthless;

...."The ENTRANCE and UNFOLDING [infusion of] Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[6857] The new Covenant is a Covenant of the Spirit and, therefore, must be both appropriated and "implemented" by faith.

"implement" - to accomplish; to fulfill; to cause to be fulfilled, satisfied, or carried out, by means of an implement or implements [*in this case, faith and trust in God*]; to fulfill or perform, as a contract or an engagement [*in this case, the Covenant we have with the Father, in Christ*].

Latin: **"implere"** - to fill up, finish, complete;

"Glory" - the manifested Power, Goodness and Presence of God;

....*"Not that we are adequate in ourselves to consider anything as coming from ourselves, but our adequacy is from God, who also made us adequate as servants of a new covenant, not of the letter [Law] but of the Spirit [Grace]; for the letter [Law] kills, but the Spirit [the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace] gives life. But if the ministry of death, in letters engraved on stones, came with glory, so that the sons of Israel could not look intently at the face of Moses because of the glory of his face, fading as it was, how will the ministry of the Spirit [the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace] fail to be even more with glory? For if the ministry of condemnation has glory, much more does the ministry of righteousness abound in glory".... 2 Corinthians 3:5-9 NASB*

[6858] Many of My people deem the "Christian life" a "pastime".

"pastime" - that which amuses [*entertains*], and serves to make time pass agreeably [*in this case, to one's senses*];

....*"See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil. Wherefore be ye not unwise, but understanding [having a revelation of] what the Will of the Lord is".... Ephesians 5:15-17 KJV*

[6859] There is NO such thing as a "ministry of righteousness" apart from faith [*Grace*].

"Glory" - the manifested Power, Goodness and Presence of God;

....*"Not that we are adequate in ourselves to consider anything as coming from ourselves, but our adequacy is from God, who also made us adequate as servants of a new covenant, not of*

*the letter [Law] but of the Spirit [Grace]; for the letter [Law] kills, but the Spirit [the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace] gives life. But if the ministry of death, in letters engraved on stones, came with glory, so that the sons of Israel could not look intently at the face of Moses because of the glory of his face, fading as it was, how will the ministry of the Spirit [the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace] fail to be even more with glory? For if the ministry of condemnation has glory, much more does the **ministry of righteousness** abound in glory".... 2 Corinthians 3:5-9 NASB*

...."Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man - through revelation and trust in God and His Word]".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB

[6860] Draw near to Me [reveal, present yourself to Me] and I will SURELY draw near [reveal Myself to a continually greater degree] to you.

"reveal" - to make known (that which has been concealed or kept secret); to unveil; to disclose; to show [in this case, "honestly" {sincerely} present oneself before the Father and His Word];

... "Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded".... James 4:8 NASB

[6861] What many of My people do not YET realize is that all of Heaven's resources are at THEIR command, and that they need NEVER to want [lack], so long as they simply trust [maintain a steadfast confidence] in Me - and in My Word.

"demand" - to ask for with proper authority; claim as a right:

...."You will also decree [proclaim] a thing, and it will be established for you; And light [the divine Light that enters into one's spirit {inner man} through the continual declaration of words that are aligned with the Word of God] will shine on your ways [directing your paths]".... Job 22:28 NASB

*...."The LORD is my shepherd, I shall not want. He makes me lie down in green pastures; He leads me beside quiet waters. He restores my soul; He guides me in the paths of righteousness For His name's sake. Even though I walk through **the valley of the shadow of death**, I fear no evil, for You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me. You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies; You have anointed my head with oil; My cup overflows. Surely goodness and lovingkindness will follow me all the days of my life, and I will dwell in the house of the LORD forever".... Psalms 23:1-6 NASB*

[6862] Authoritative prayer [proclamation] is the highest form of prayer because it is a manifestation of an absolute faith and trust in Me - and in My Word.

"authoritative proclamation" - words that are in perfect alignment with a revelation of God's

Word/Will in one's heart, spoken in an absolute faith and trust [*empowered by the "spirit of faith"*] - which then releases the "fullness" of one's Authority and Power [*in Christ*] into any given situation to bring it into perfect conformity to the Father's Will and highest Kingdom-purpose.

....*"And Jesus answered saying to them, "Have faith in God". [lit. have the faith of God] "Truly I say to you, whoever SAYS to this mountain [obstacle, problem, infirmity etc.], 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes [affirms on an ongoing basis] that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe [based on the finished work of the Cross, the Word of God and the Blood Covenant] that you have [already] received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:23-24 NASB*

....*"And the Lord said, "If you had faith like a mustard seed, you would **SAY** to this mulberry tree, '**Be uprooted and be planted in the sea**'; and it would obey you".... Luke 17:6 NASB*

....*"pray without ceasing [remain in constant communication with God]".... 1 Thessalonians 5:17 NASB*

[6863] One's life of obedience before Me is a "living intercession" on behalf of all those that I have given to them [*for THEIR spiritual edification*] - and, indeed, affect the lives of all those in their "sphere of existence".

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

"sphere of existence" - is not only one's "physical" existence but also their "spiritual existence" - an existence that includes those they have met in the past [*friend and foe alike*] as well as those they have yet to meet, as they continue on the path to the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.

....*"Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends ".... John 15:13 NASB*

....*"Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the law of Love]".... Galatians 6:2 NASB*

[6864] If one places ALL of their "importance" [*that which is important to them*] upon Me THEN they will not give a greater "importance" [*priority*] to anything or anyone above Me.

"importance" - full of, or burdened by, import; carrying or possessing weight or consequence; of valuable content or bearing; significant; weighty;

.... *"Therefore, my dearly beloved, shun [keep clear away from, avoid by flight if need be] any sort of idolatry [of loving or venerating anything more than God]".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 The Amplified Translation*

[6865] The Kingdom is a realm [*sphere*] far, far above the sphere of the "world". It is a realm whose essence is the "communication" of the spirit [*Spirit to spirit to spirit*].

"sphere" - the place or environment within which a person or thing exists; a field of activity or operation;

"communication" - interchange of thoughts, by conference or other means; correspondence; association;

"conference" - the act of consulting together;

"association" - union, connection;

.... *"the kingdom [reign] of God is within you".... Luke 17:21 KJV*

[6866] As one is "transparent" before Me, it will be the catalyst to a continually deeper revelation of the mysteries of My Kingdom. And it is through this transparency [*openness*] that people will see [*very clearly*] My true Nature and Character in this final hour.

"transparent" - having the property of transmitting rays of light through its substance so that bodies situated beyond or behind can be distinctly seen;

.... *"Jesus answered them, "To you it has been granted to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven".... Matthew 13:11 NASB*

.... *"Let a man regard us in this manner, as servants of Christ and stewards of the mysteries of God. In this case, moreover, it is required of stewards that one be found trustworthy".... 1 Corinthians 4:1-2 NASB*

[6867] "Hiddenness" [*that which clouded in secrecy*] is the opposite [*reciprocal*] of "transparency" [*openness, honesty*].

"hidden" - concealed; put out of view; secret; not known; mysterious;

"secrecy" - the state or quality of being hidden; that which is concealed; fidelity to a secret; forbearance of disclosure or discovery;

"reciprocal" - in an opposite or inverse relation or proportion;

.... *"He [Jesus] began saying to His disciples first of all, 'Beware of the leaven of the*

Pharisees, which is hypocrisy [self-righteousness]. But there is nothing covered up that will not be revealed, and hidden that will not be known".... Luke 12:1a-2 NASB

...."Blessed are the pure in heart [those undefiled in spirit]: for they shall see [both know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

[6868] It is through a continued "transparency" [*openness, honesty*] before Me that one's true identity in Christ comes into perfect [*full*] focus - both for them and for those I lead across their path.

"transparent" - having the property of transmitting rays of light through its substance so that bodies situated beyond or behind can be distinctly seen;

...."Beloved, if our heart does not condemn us, we have confidence [complete assurance and boldness] before God".... 1 John 3:21 NASB

*...."Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]".... Matthew 10:29
Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase*

...."every person who lives in accordance with his/her [true] identity [in Christ] will find fulfillment, integrity, and the unity of their being".... Romans 2:10 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

[6869] In many, there remains a "compulsion" to "hide" and, as they "succumb" to the Enemy's vile tactics, there "remains" a certain "ground" from which darkness keeps them bound. The Enemy's chief scheme in this is to keep that one out of [*away from*] My Presence - through fear and mistrust. For it is in My Presence [*the Light {Love} of My Presence*], alone, that any and every ground of fear, unbelief and mistrust is expelled, Eternally.

"compel" - to force or drive, especially to a course of action; to bring about by force [*in this case, the forces of darkness: pride, fear, unrighteousness etc.*]; to overpower;

"hide" - to put or keep out of sight; conceal; to keep secret; withhold from knowledge; to block or obstruct the sight of;

"succumb" - to yield; to submit; to give up unresistingly;

...."To the pure, all things are pure; but to those who are defiled and unbelieving, nothing is pure, but both their mind and their conscience are defiled".... Titus 1:15 NASB

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) [a revelation of] love turns fear out of doors and EXPELS [displaces] every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

....*"Therefore, brethren, since we have confidence to enter the holy place by the blood of Jesus, by a new and living way which He inaugurated for us through the veil, that is, His flesh, and since we have a great priest over the house of God, let us draw near with a sincere heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled clean from an evil conscience and our bodies washed with pure water".... Hebrews 10:19-22 NASB*

[6870] I desire to be the "absolute Force" in the lives of each and every one of My precious children.

"absolute" - free from imperfection; complete; perfect; not mixed or adulterated; pure; free from restriction or limitation; not limited in any way;

"force" - any operating influence that produces or tends to produce a change; strength; energy; power [*in this case divine strength, energy and power*]; power to influence, affect, or control;

....*"In the way [path] of righteousness [right standing and communion with the Father and His Word {and the obedience that is its spontaneous fruit}] is [the continual impartation of] life [Zoe - divine Life, Grace, divine Love, divine Light, divine Wisdom, resurrection power - first to oneself and, then to all those who cross their path], and in its pathway there is NO death [no death in any of its forms {darkness, fear, sickness and disease etc.}] can remain standing [functional]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

[6871] There are NO limits in the realm of the spirit other than that which is "self-imposed" - self-imposed through "wrong thinking" and the "wrong speaking" that is, ultimately, its fruit.

"self-imposed" - voluntarily taken upon oneself [*in this case, a distinct leaning upon one's own understanding - through a mistrust in the Father and His Word*];

....*"ALL things are possible to [will SURELY come to pass for] him [the one] who believes [continually exercises a steadfast faith and trust in God]".... Mark 9:23 NASB*

THEREFORE

....*"We are [continually] destroying [casting down] speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings, feelings etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

....*"Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[6872] Let each and every one of My precious children "position" themselves before Me that they might experience fully the riches of My Grace and the sweetness of My Love towards them. For it is in this place [*the place of intimate communion and fellowship with Me - and with My Word*], alone, that one will continually be found refusing the evil [*unrighteousness*] and choosing the good [*that which is righteous in origin*].

....*"Therefore the Lord himself shall give you a sign; Behold, a virgin shall conceive, and bear a son, and shall call his name Immanuel. Butter [the riches of God's Grace] and honey [the sweetness of the Father's Love] shall he eat, that he may know to refuse the evil, and choose the good".... Isaiah 7:14-15 KJV*

....*"In Him we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of our trespasses, according to the riches of His Grace".... Ephesians 1:7 NASB*

....*"As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit [Love] was sweet to my taste".... Song of Solomon 2:3 KJV*

[6873] It is through the "obedience" of My precious children [*both individually and corporately*] that My Kingdom shall be "extended" [*demonstrated, advanced*] throughout the earth.

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

"extend" - to enlarge; to widen; to carry out further; as, to *extend* the capacities, the sphere of usefulness, or commerce; to *extend* power or influence;

....*"seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

....*"the people that know [have gained a revelation of the true Nature and Character of] their God shall be strong, and do exploits".... Daniel 11:32 ASV*

[6874] I have called each and every one of My precious children to "maintain" [*procure {take possession of}*] a "spirit of excellence".

"procure" - get possession of;

"excellence" - goodness; purity; greatness; state of possessing good qualities in an eminent degree;

....*"Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]"....*

Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken [*in this case, to diligently maintain an "excellent spirit"*];

....*"a man of understanding is of an excellent spirit".... Proverbs 17:27 KJV*

....*"He that diligently seeketh good procureth favour"..... Proverbs 11:27 KJV*

....*"Then this Daniel was preferred above the presidents and princes, because an excellent [extraordinary] spirit was in him; and the king thought to set him over the whole realm".... Daniel 6:3 KJV*

[6875] It is through both seeking and carrying out the "instruction" [*guidance*] of My Spirit [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Truth, the Spirit of Grace, the Spirit of Wisdom etc.*] that empowers one to achieve "excellence" in ALL that they do and say.

"excellence" - goodness; purity; greatness; state of possessing good qualities in an eminent degree;

....*"He who heeds instruction and correction is [not only himself] in the way of life [but also] is a way of life for others. And he who neglects or refuses reproof [not only himself] goes astray [but also] causes to err and is a path toward ruin for others".... Proverbs 10:17 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Now therefore, O sons, listen to me, For blessed are they who keep my ways. "Heed instruction and be wise, and do not neglect it. Blessed is the man who listens to me, watching daily at my gates, Waiting at my doorposts. For he who finds me finds life and obtains favor from the LORD".... Proverbs 8:32-35 NASB*

[6876] A "spirit of hiddenness [*hiding, covering etc.*]" manifests itself in one remaining apart from My Presence - and is "maintained" by one's adherence to a "spirit of condemnation", a "spirit of shame", a "spirit of mistrust" and a "spirit of unworthiness" - a hierarchy of spirits that, if "allowed" to work [*remain*] greatly hinder one from entering into the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of My Presence*] and, thus, in doing so, "prevent" them from entering into a "steadfast" [*abiding*] faith and trust in Me [*as well as a revelation of their true Identity, in Christ*].

"hide" - to put or keep out of sight; conceal; to keep secret; withhold from knowledge; to block or obstruct the sight of; An object is hidden or concealed when hidden from view, when disguised as something else, or when buried out of reach;

"prevent" - to intercept; to hinder; to frustrate; to stop; to thwart;

.... "They heard the sound of the LORD God walking in the garden in the cool of the day, and the man and his wife hid themselves from the presence of the LORD God among the trees of the garden. Then the LORD God called to the man, and said to him, "Where are you?" He said, "I heard the sound of You in the garden, and I was afraid because I was naked; so I hid myself".... Genesis 3:8-10 NASB

.... "The LORD God made garments of skin for Adam and his wife, and clothed [covered] them".... Genesis 3:21 NASB

.... "I will rejoice greatly in the LORD, My soul will exult in my God; For He has clothed [covered] me with garments of salvation, He has wrapped [covered] me with a robe of righteousness, s a bridegroom decks himself with a garland, and as a bride adorns herself with her jewels".... Isaiah 61:10 NASB

.... "[There is] therefore now NO condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh [sense-knowledge and perception], but after the S{s}pirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

.... "Fear not, for you will NOT be put to shame; and do NOT feel humiliated, for you will NOT be disgraced; BUT you will forget [be no more "mindful" of {remember}] the shame of your youth".... Isaiah 54:4 NASB

"disgrace" - the condition of being out of favor; loss of favor, regard, or respect; the state of being dishonored, or covered with shame; dishonor; shame; that which brings dishonor; cause of shame or reproach; great discredit; an act of unkindness; a disfavor; to do disfavor to; to bring reproach or shame upon; to dishonor; to treat or cover with ignominy; to lower in estimation; to treat discourteously; to upbraid; to revile;

synonym: to degrade; humble; humiliate; abase; disparage; defame; dishonor; debase.

.... "Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]".... Matthew 10:29
Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

FOR

.... "every person who lives in accordance with his/her [true] identity [in Christ] will find fulfillment, integrity, and the unity of their being".... Romans 2:10 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

[6877] An "adherence" to "sense knowledge and perception" as one's final authority precludes them from the place of "abiding" in the principles of My Word [and My Kingdom] - principles that work by faith and Love, alone. For if the soul [mind, will, emotions] is given preeminence over one's spirit [inner man] then it is certain that the foundation of their life [existence] shall be

"shifting sand".

The three functions of "emotion" are affection, desire and feeling. Therefore, it is ONLY as one continually sets their "affection" on the things above, gives My Word preeminence in ALL that they say and do [*thus allowing My Spirit {Who is the Spirit of Love, Grace, Truth etc.} to conform their desires with the desires of My Heart*] and allows My Spirit to continually shed abroad My Love in their inner man [*spirit*] that will cause [*empower*] one's spirit to maintain a supernatural control over their emotions - a supernatural control that will allow one to walk in all three of these areas [*affection, desire, feeling*] exactly as I intended from before the foundation of the earth.

If one has an "affection" for the "things below" [*the world and its ways*] - and, thus, maintains a desire for the things [*and people*] that are apart from Me [*My Word/Will*] - THEN it is certain that they will continually be controlled [*compelled*] by their "feelings" [*emotions*] and be found abiding [*constantly live*] in a place far, far below true relationship [*fellowship*] and spiritual communion with Me.

"adherence" - steady attachment;

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [*and expressed*] through the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

....*"we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking [and looking at, focusing upon] the things above, where Christ [the Word of God] is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind [thoughts, intellect, words] on the things above, not on the things that are on earth".... Colossians 3:1-2 NASB*

....*"If you abide in [have living communion with] Me, and My words abide [dwell] in you [your heart], ask [demand, command] whatever you desire [that desire being aligned perfectly with the Word of God - one's Covenant with God], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB*

....*"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves [is in "heart-fellowship" with] the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the*

lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB

...."Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, so that by them you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust [the desire for things that are apart from God]".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB

[6878] "Flippancy" is something to be avoided at all cost to oneself as they go forth to interact with My people. For "flippancy" is a certain fruit of a self-exaltive [*self-righteous*] spirit.

"flippant" - speaking fluently and confidently, without knowledge or consideration [*in this case, without the unction of the Holy Spirit*]; empty; trifling; inconsiderate;

...."Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[6879] While "physical gifts" can be a blessing, the "spiritual gifts" [*true Kingdom-ministries {both individual and corporate}*] are the greater gift. For they are a demonstration of [*impart a revelation of*] My true Nature and Character - empowering those who will heed their instruction [*receive the Grace which they impart*] to enter fully into their true Kingdom-position.

*...."And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles (special messengers), some prophets (inspired preachers and expounders), some evangelists (preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries), some pastors (shepherds of His flock) and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints (His consecrated people), [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body (the church), [That it might develop] **until we all attain oneness in the faith** and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge of the Son of God, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood (the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection), the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him".... Ephesians 4:11-13 The Amplified Translation*

[6880] Where there is a "will" [*a revelation of My Word/Will*] there is a way [*the Way*].

...."Your Word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path".... Psalm 119:105 NASB

...."Jesus [Who is the Word of God] said to him, "I am the way, and the truth, and the life; no one comes to [enters into the Will of] the Father [Spiritual Reality] but through Me"....

John 14:6 NASB

[6881] In these days of intense and perfect preparation you will reap a great increase [infusion] of My Grace [divine Ability] and strength, of being blessed and being made a blessing.

....*"prepare your minds for action, keep sober in spirit, fix your hope completely on the Grace to be brought to you at the revelation of Jesus Christ. As obedient children, do not be conformed to the former lusts which were yours in your ignorance, but like the Holy One who called you, be holy yourselves also in all your behavior; because it is written, "YOU SHALL BE HOLY, FOR I AM HOLY".... 1 Peter 1:13-16 NASB*

....*"And I will bless those who bless you, and the one who curses you I will curse. And in [and through] you all the families of the earth will be blessed".... Genesis 12:3 NASB*

[6882] True humility is "heart agreement" [agreement in the inner man, through revelation] with the absolute Truth of My Word - and it is to this one that comes a superabundant flow [infusion] of My Grace [on an ongoing basis].

....*"God is opposed to the proud [self-reliant], but gives Grace to the humble [those who are reliant upon Him]".... 1 Peter 5:5 NASB*

"reliant" - confident in or upon; trustful;

....*"The ENTRANCE and UNFOLDING [infusion of] Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation*

[6883] My Remnant in this final hour, will demonstrate My true Nature and Character [My Ways] as they have never been demonstrated before to this degree by men. The continual accessing of My Grace [divine Ability] is the key.

....*"being justified [entitled] by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also **we have access by faith into this Grace** wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

....*"Therefore let us [continually] draw near with confidence [a steadfast trust] to the throne of Grace, so that we may receive mercy and find [access, appropriate] Grace [divine empowerment and favor] to help in time of need".... Hebrews 4:15-16 NASB*

[6884] In these days, one will "distinguish" [recognize, discern] clearly between those who truly love Me and those who do NOT - between those who truly serve Me and those who do NOT. For these are the days of holy Fire - a divine Light and Fire that will both expose and consume ALL that is apart from Me and greatly bless those who are "abiding" [found dwelling] in their true

Identity, in Christ.

"distinguish" - to recognize or discern by marks, signs, or characteristic quality or qualities;

...."you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch." "But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about [with great joy] like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing, says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 3:18 - 4:3 NASB

...."Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his regenerated human spirit, inner man - through revelation and trust in God and His Word]".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB

[6885] It is fear that triggers "soulical emotion" and it is Love [My divine Love] that causes true [righteous] emotion to manifest in one's life in any given moment or situation.

.... put on the new man [give the recreated spirit a place of prominence], which is renewed in [revelation] knowledge after the image of Him that created him".... Colossians 3:10 NASB

AND

...."be renewed in the spirit of your mind, and put on the new self, which in the likeness of God has been created in righteousness and holiness of the truth".... Ephesians 4:23-24 NASB

[6886] Soulical "emotion" [sympathy, empathy] is NOT compassion. All true compassion is rooted and grounded [has its source] in My divine Love [and a revelation thereof].

"sympathy" - harmony of or agreement in "feeling", as between persons or on the part of one person with respect to another; the harmony of "feeling" naturally existing between persons of like tastes or opinion; the fact or power of sharing the "feelings" of another, especially in sorrow or trouble [in this case, through "sense-knowledge" and perception];

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [and expressed] through the soul [mind, will, emotions] - apart from "revelation" [the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation];

...."But He, being compassionate, forgave their iniquity".... Psalm 78:38 NASB

.... "When He [Jesus] went ashore, He saw a large crowd, and felt [was moved with] compassion for them and healed their sick".... Matthew 14:14 NASB

.... "So, as those who have been chosen of God, holy and beloved, put on a heart of compassion, kindness, humility, gentleness and patience".... Colossians 3:12 NASB

[6887] Leaning upon one's "own" understanding opens the door to "double-mindedness" [a state of "duplicity"].

"duplicity" - doubleness of heart or speech; insincerity; a sustained form of deception which consists in entertaining or pretending to entertain one set of feelings, and acting as if influenced by another; bad faith;

.... "Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

.... "If any of you is deficient in wisdom, let him ask of the giving God [Who gives] to everyone liberally and ungrudgingly, without reproaching or faultfinding, and it will be given him. Only it must be in faith [trust] that he asks with no wavering [no hesitating, no doubting]. For the one who wavers [hesitates, doubts] is like the billowing surge out at sea that is blown hither and thither and tossed by the wind. For truly, let not such a person imagine that he will receive anything [he asks for] from the Lord, [For being as he is] a man of two minds [hesitating, dubious, irresolute], [he is] unstable and unreliable and uncertain about everything [he thinks, feels, decides]"... James 1:5-8 The Amplified Translation

[6888] If one is not being led [guided] by My Spirit then they are being led "astray" through their failure to acknowledge Me [My Word] in ALL of their ways.

"astray" - out of the right, either in a literal or in a figurative sense; wandering;

.... "Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In ALL your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

.... "For you were continually straying like sheep, but now you have returned to the Shepherd and Guardian of your souls".... 1 Peter 2:25 NASB

.... "For all who are led by the Spirit of God are sons of God. For [the Spirit which] you have now received [is] not a spirit of slavery to put you once more in bondage to fear, but you

have received the Spirit of adoption [the Spirit producing sonship] in [the bliss of] which we cry, Abba (Father)! Father! The Spirit Himself [thus] testifies together with our own spirit, [assuring us] that we are children of God. And if we are [His] children, then we are [His] heirs also: heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ [sharing His inheritance with Him]; only we must share His suffering if we are to share His glory. [But what of that?] For I consider that the sufferings of this present time (this present life) are not worth being compared with the glory that is about to be revealed to us and in us and for us and conferred on us! For [even the whole] creation (all nature) waits expectantly and longs earnestly for God's sons to be made known [waits for the revealing, the disclosing of their sonship]' Romans 8:14-19 The Amplified Translation

[6889] Let My people be found seeking their "happiness" [*contentment*] in the hidden inward life of the spirit. For it is in this place wherein obedience has its origin and fulfilment in the inward attitudes of faith, love and dependence [*trust in Me*].

And it is this continual dependence upon Me [*and upon My Word*] that opens the door wide to a "continual infusion" of Grace in the inner man [*spirit*] - a continual infusion of Grace [*My divine Ability*] that perfectly empowers one to bear maximum fruit in the establishing of the Glorious Church and the advancement of My Kingdom.

.... "Watch over your heart [spirit, inner man] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]" Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

.... "we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]" 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6890] The "form of godliness" mentioned in My Word is, in reality, ungodliness - and is a distinct counterfeit that is rooted and grounded in a strict adherence to sense knowledge and perception as its guide rather than My Spirit, Who abides within.

"ungodly" - not godly; not having regard for God; disobedient to God; wicked; impious; sinful; polluted by sin or wickedness;

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [*and expressed*] through the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

.... "But realize this, that in the last days difficult times will come. For men will be lovers

of self, lovers of money, boastful, arrogant, revilers, disobedient to parents, ungrateful, unholy, unloving, irreconcilable, malicious gossips, without self-control, brutal, haters of good, treacherous, reckless, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God, holding to a form [appearance] of godliness, although they have denied its power; Avoid such men as these [or you will become {begin to think} just like them]".... 2 Timothy 3:1-5 NASB

...."led on by various impulses [born of sense-knowledge and perception], always learning and never able to come to the knowledge [a revelation] of the truth".... 2 Timothy 3:6-7 NASB

...."as for you, the anointing (the sacred appointment, the unction) which you received from Him abides [permanently] in you; [so] then you have no need that anyone [apart from Him] should instruct you. But just as His anointing [Holy Spirit] teaches you concerning everything and is true and is no falsehood, so you must abide in (live in, never depart from) Him [being rooted in Him, knit to Him]".... 1 John 2:27 The Amplified Translation

[6891] In this hour, My children must come to a deep revelation of the "reality" of My Faithfulness. If one will simply begin to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways *[from the place of a deep assurance in their heart that I am constantly watching to perform My Word any time that faith is exercised]* THEN it is certain that they will come to "abide" in an ever increasing trust in *[and knowledge of]* My true Nature and Character.

"now" - at the present time; at this moment; at the time of speaking; instantly;

"know" - to perceive with certainty; to understand clearly; to have a clear and certain perception of truth, fact, or any thing that actually exists. To know a thing precludes all doubt or uncertainty;

"this" - in this case, the spiritual reality that the Father is "constantly" watching over His Word to perform *[fulfil]* it in His perfect Faithfulness - and in His perfect unfolding;

"constant" - fixed or firm in mind, purpose, affection or principle;

"acknowledge" - to own or admit the knowledge of; to recognize as a fact or truth; to declare one's belief in *[in this case, the Word of God]*; to own or recognize in a particular character or relationship; to admit the claims or authority of; to give recognition to;

...."NOW KNOW THIS [gain a deep revelation of the Spiritual Reality that]: I constantly watch over My Word to fulfil it".... Jeremiah 1:12 TPT

[6892] When one speaks apart from "revelation" - and, thus, their belief has been based upon either a "mental ascension" to My Word or through a direct holding to the wisdom of the world and the things below THEN *[because of these things]* they have set themselves in a place of "darkness".

Thus, when such a one is confronted by a "revelation" of the absolute Truth of My Word they are quick to begin to justify themselves [*and their way of thinking*] BECAUSE a spirit of self-justification is immediately assigned to that one being held in unbelief - with a view to making sure that the "root" [*ground*] of unbelief [*fear, pride, mistrust etc.*] within them is not disturbed.

When that spirit [*the spirit of self-justification*] is "allowed" to work it is certain that the one they are working in does NOT have a revelation [*is not operating in revelation*] but, rather, a [*soulical*] "mind-set" that is based on a lying [*counterfeit*] method or formula - a counterfeit method and/or formula that is designed to keep them bound in pride, fear and darkness - through a continual leaning upon their "own" understanding.

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[6893] As one "thinks" [*believes*] in their heart to the greatest degree they will be found speaking and acting in perfect alignment with it [*the image {godly or ungodly} formed within their inner man {spirit}*].

....*"as he [a man/woman] thinketh [imagines] in his/her heart [spirit], so is he/she".... Proverbs 23:7 NASB*

....*"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of [that which has been "established" in] the heart [spirit] the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

[6894] In the heart of unbelief the "truth" is defined by them as that which they "soulically" perceive.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [*and expressed*] through the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

....*"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest {an absolute faith}], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief {continually taking sense knowledge and perception as their final authority} had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

[6895] Those who live by sense knowledge and perception [*their "own" understanding*] - and, thus, take it as their final authority - live devoid of principle[s] [*are not found living a principled*

life established on a revelation of God's Word - and the Kingdom-principles found therein].

"principle" - the cause, source or origin of any thing; that from which a thing proceeds; a general truth; a law comprehending many subordinate truths; foundation;

Latin: "principium" - beginning;

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [*and expressed*] through the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

[6896] The principle of the Cross is the "practice" self-denial unto a perfect obedience [*the fulness of the Father's highest Will and purpose*]. It is a principle [*spiritual law*] that is the "foundation" of the true Christian life.

"practice" - frequently repeated or customary action [*such as, the practice of rising early*]; habitual performance; a succession of acts of a similar kind;

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

"foundation" - the basis or ground work, or any thing; that on which any thing stands, and by which it is supported;

...."Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his [self] life will lose it; but whoever loses [denies] his [self] life for My sake will find it ["zoe"- divine life]"..... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB

JESUS

[6897] The "fire" is NOW kindled.

.... *"I have come to cast fire upon the earth; and how I wish it were already kindled!"*....
Luke 12:49 NASB

.... *"I have come to set the earth on fire. And how I long for every heart to be already ablaze with this fiery passion for God!"*.... Luke 12:49 TPT

[6898] I am NOW releasing My "Torch-bearers" in the "fulness" of their anointings [giftings] - throughout the earth. The fruit of this will be an outpouring of holy Fire - and the divine Light of My absolute Truth that is its spontaneous fruit.

"torch" - a light or luminary formed of some combustible substance [*in this case, the holy Fire and passion of God*];

"torch-bearer" - one whose office is to carry a torch [*in this case, the fiery Light of absolute Truth {Life}*];

.... *"Therefore, since we receive a kingdom which cannot be shaken, let us show gratitude, by which we may offer to God an acceptable service with reverence and awe; for our God is a consuming fire"*.... Hebrews 12:28-29 NASB

[6899] Continue to hold [*tend - as in actively ensuring that every last "ember" remains lit*] the "torch" [*of divine revelation*] VERY close to your heart [*spirit*]. For, in doing so, the "torch" [*My divine Fire and Light*] within will grow continually brighter - unto a "perfect overflowing".

.... *"Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]"*....
Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

FOR

.... *"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of [that which has been "established" in] the heart [through revelation] the mouth speaks"*.... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

[6900] What one speaks "defines" what they truly "believe".

"define" - to determine; to decide;

.... *"Do you not understand that everything that goes into the mouth passes into the stomach, and is eliminated? But the things that proceed out of the mouth come from the heart [spirit], and those defile the man. For out of the heart come evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, slanders. These are the things which defile the man"*....

Matthew 15:17-20 NASB

...."Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation

...."My son, give attention to my words; Incline your ear to my sayings. Do not let them depart from your sight; Keep them in the midst of your heart [spirit, inner man]. For they are life to those who find them and health to all their body. Watch over your heart [spirit, inner man] with ALL diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom etc.}];".... Proverbs 4:20-23 NASB

THEREFORE [as part of the process of guarding of your heart {spirit} with ALL diligence]

...."Put away from you a deceitful mouth and put devious speech far from you".... Proverbs 4:24 NASB

FOR

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of [that which has been "established" in] the heart [through revelation] the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

AND

...."I tell you that every careless [idle, useless, non-faith producing] word that people speak, they shall give an accounting for it in the day of judgment. For by [in accordance with] your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned".... Matthew 12:36-37 NASB

THEREFORE

...."Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[6901] If one will only remain "teachable" [yielded] to the absolute truth of My Word and My Spirit THEN it is certain that they will be a great "sign and wonder" to the world in this hour, and they [those in the world] will say to them, "you are wise beyond your years".

"teachable" - willing to be taught; willing to receive that which transcends one's present knowledge;

.... "Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the Glory [manifested Presence] of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His Glory [manifested Presence] will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB

[6902] "Lies" do not originate from within but, rather, from without.

.... "These are the ones who are beside the road where the word is sown; and when they hear, immediately Satan comes and takes away the word which has been sown in them. "In a similar way these are the ones on whom seed was sown on the rocky places, who, when they hear the word, immediately receive it with joy; and they have no firm root in themselves, but are only temporary; then, when **affliction** or **persecution** arises because of the word, immediately they fall away. "And others are the ones on whom seed was sown among the thorns; these are the ones who have heard the word, but **the worries of the world**, and **the deceitfulness of riches**, and **the desires for other things** [that are apart from God's Will] enter in and choke the word, and it becomes unfruitful".... Mark 4:15-19 NASB

THEREFORE

.... "Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

.... "we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6903] The Enemy is about to be "driven into oblivion"!

"driven" - urged forward by force; impelled to move; constrained by necessity;

"oblivion" - the state of being completely forgotten or unknown: the condition of being forgotten or disregarded; the state of being mentally withdrawn or blank;

Latin: **"oblivio"** - a forgetting;

.... "Submit...to God [in trust and obedience]. Resist the devil [continually {through words spoken from the position of faith in a revelation of the Father's Word/Will}] and he will flee from

you".... James 4:7 NASB

"submit" - to give over or yield to the power or authority of another;

....*"seek first His kingdom and His righteousness [the way of righteousness]".... Matthew 6:33 NASB*

[6904] My children's "validation" is found in Who I say that they are in My Word - and by My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, the Spirit of Truth, the Spirit of Love etc.*], alone.

"validation" - founded in truth; sound; just; good; that can be supported; not weak or defective; the act of confirming something as true or correct; the act of affirming a person, or their ideas, feelings, actions, etc., as acceptable and worthy:

"invalidate" - to weaken or lessen the force of; more generally, to destroy the strength or validity of; to render of no force or effect;

....*"Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror [through the continual exercising of a steadfast faith, love and obedience] the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as from the Lord, the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 NASB*

[6905] There are many who, through missing My perfect Provision for them in the past, have "holes" in their heart [*a void in their spirit {inner man}*] that have remained to this day.

Therefore, in these days, it is of the utmost importance for one in such a place to come before Me in the "high Place" [*the secret place of My Presence - on a daily basis*] so that I might shine My Light and fill that "emptiness" [*void*] with the "specific" revelation that will "allow" the power of My divine Restoration [*divine Love, Light and Truth*] to heal them and to restore them [*regardless of what has transpired in the past*] - a healing and restoration that will SURELY set them back in the center of the narrow path to the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ

....*"The ENTRANCE and UNFOLDING [infusion of] Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation*

"sound" - entire; unbroken [*non-fragmented*]; not shaky, split or defective; undisturbed; whole; perfect; founded in truth [*sound principles - in this case, a revelation of absolute Truth abiding within that cannot be overthrown or refuted*];

....*"God did not give us a spirit of fear [a fear-filled spirit], but of [a regenerated spirit - to be filled {infused} with] power [Grace {divine Ability}], and of love [trust], and of a sound*

mind [the Mind of Christ]".... 2 Timothy 1:7 Young's Literal Translation

[6906] Never "allow" yourself to set your heart on the Blessing [*increase*] but, rather, keep the eyes of your heart [*spirit*] on the One Who has blessed [*prospered*] you.

"the Blessing" - is the empowerment [*of the Word and the Holy Spirit*] to prosper, to succeed, to increase, to multiply, to excel, to rise above everything that attempts to hold one back or keep them down as they walk out the course that the Father prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth.

*...."Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}] "....
Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB*

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

...."The blessing of the Lord--it makes [truly] rich".... Proverbs 10:22 The Amplified Translation

*...."If [when] riches increase, do not set your heart [affection, desires] upon them"....
Psalms 62:10 NASB*

...."In a day of prosperity be [remain] in gladness [joy {keep your spirit in ascendancy over the soul and body}]".... Ecclesiastes 7:14 Young's Literal Translation

[6907] In this hour, My true "Kingdom-ministries" [*through the revelation of My absolute Truth they impart*] will SURELY "drive" the Enemy and his forces into "oblivion" and the spontaneous fruit of their removal from the midst of those who are truly seeking Me will be that "true spiritual environments" will begin to blossom forth [*flourish*] in every nation - throughout the earth.

"drive" - urged forward by force; impelled to move; constrained by necessity;

"oblivion" - the state of being completely forgotten or unknown: the condition of being forgotten or disregarded; the state of being mentally withdrawn or blank;

Latin: "oblivio" - a forgetting;

*...."But seek first His kingdom and His righteousness [the way of righteousness]"....
Matthew 6:33 NASB*

FOR

...."In the way of righteousness [right standing and communion with the Father and His Word] is [the continual impartation of] life [Zoe - divine Life, Grace, divine Love, divine Light,

divine Wisdom, resurrection power - first to oneself and, then to all those who cross their path], and in its pathway there is no death [no death in any of its forms {darkness, fear etc.} can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

[6908] It is disobedience that "complicates" things in the lives of My children.

"complicate" - to fold or twist together; to combine intricately; to make complex; to combine or associate so as to make intricate or difficult;

...."A man's/woman's harvest in life depends entirely upon that which he/she sows".... Galatians 6:7b The Phillips Translation

...."There is a way which seems right[eous] to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

THEREFORE

...."take heed, then, lest the light that is in thee be darkness".... Luke 11:35 Young's Literal Translation

[6909] Those who are found honorable possess a strong sense [*perception*] of that which is right[eous] - and, thus, they bear [*produce*] the fruits of righteousness.

"honor" - the esteem due or paid to worth;

"honorable" - possessing high principles [*in this case, the righteous principles of the Kingdom*]; worthy of honor or respect;

...."And this I pray, that your love may abound still more and more in real [true, exact] knowledge [absolute Truth] and all discernment, so that you may approve the things that are excellent, in order to be sincere and blameless until the day of Christ; having been filled with the fruit of righteousness which comes through Jesus Christ, to the glory and praise of God".... Philippians 1:9-11 NASB check other translations

...."All discipline for the moment seems not to be joyful, but sorrowful; yet to those who have been trained by it, afterwards it yields the peaceful fruit of righteousness".... Hebrews 12:11 NASB

[6910] When My children will "fearlessly" come before My Throne of Grace the "appropriation" [*accessing*] of My Grace [*divine Ability*] and the precious Blood of My Dear Son will SURELY render "powerless" the "potentially" harmful memories of the past.

.... *"Let us draw near with confidence [trust] to the throne of Grace, so that we may receive mercy and find [access, appropriate] Grace [divine Ability] to help in time of need".... Hebrews 4:16 NASB*

[6911] The exercising of a steadfast "mistrust" on the part of one "allows" the Enemy an open door [*portal*] to perpetuate his lies - thus blocking the flow of My salvation [*deliverance*] UNTIL such a time as the aforementioned mistrust is "displaced" by a steadfast trust [*confidence*] in Me - and in My Word.

"perpetuate" - to cause to continue or prevail;

"displace" - to take the place of; replace; supplant; the displacing in space of one mass by another [*in this case, the Glory [Love] of God {the Light and Power of God's Word} displacing all that which had been established by the Enemy {in darkness}*];

.... *"To the pure, all things are pure; but to those who are defiled and unbelieving, nothing is pure, but both their mind and their conscience are defiled".... Titus 1:15 NASB*

.... *"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) [a revelation of] love turns fear out of doors and EXPELS [displaces] every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him {through the precious Blood, the power of His Word and the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace} to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB*

DONE TO THE END OF JULY 2024

[6912] Many seek to enter into a place of trusting Me on their "own terms". This, in essence, is NOT a trust in Me but, rather, a "trust" in their "own" understanding through a "mental ascension" to My Word - a leaning upon their own understanding that will SURELY keep them far below the place of an "abiding trust" in Me. For the bond of trust that I desire with each and every one of My precious children is in no way "soulical" but, rather, the spontaneous produce of a heart to Heart and spirit to Spirit living relationship with Me.

"mental ascension" - the reaching out [*"up"*] to understand the Word [*Will*] of God in one's "own" [*soulish*] strength and understanding [*intellect*];

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs*

3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[6913] The exercising of a "spirit of mistrust" allows [*is a catalyst to*] the entrance of darkness - a darkness that continually causes one to "forget" [*fail to remember*] that which I have done for them. And, thus, in acknowledging the lies of the Enemy concerning My true Nature and Character, they continue to be held captive to darkness - oblivious to the Spiritual Reality that surrounds them [*and is within them*].

....*"the god of this world has blinded the minds of the unbelieving so that they might not see the light of the gospel of the glory of Christ, who is the image of God".... 2 Corinthians 4:4 NASB*

THEREFORE

....*"seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

AND

....*"Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]".... Romans 12:2 The Amplified Translation*

[6914] Those bound by a "spirit of self-entitlement" remain unaware of that which I require of them - both on an individual and corporate level. Self-entitlement is the mind-set that one is entitled to a certain thing because of who they are, in themselves. While "true entitlement" is based upon the reality of who they are in Christ - and the appropriation by faith through Grace of their precious inheritance that was bought and purchased [*made possible*] by the precious Blood of My Dear Son.

"entitled" - having a claim to; compensation;

....*"being justified [entitled] by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also **we have access by faith into this Grace** [divine Ability] wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV*

....*"by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

THEREFORE

....*"Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]".... Matthew 10:29*

Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

FOR

...."every person who lives in accordance with his/her [true] identity [in Christ] will find fulfillment, integrity, and the unity of their being".... Romans 2:10 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

[6915] One is "entitled" to nothing, apart from Christ yet one is "entitled" to everything, IN Him.

"entitled" - having a claim to; compensation;

...."by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]".... Matthew 10:29 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

...."But every person who lives in accordance with his/her [true] identity [in Christ] will find fulfillment, integrity, and the unity of their being".... Romans 2:10 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

[6916] A "sound" mind is the spontaneous fruit of a "sound" spirit.

"sound" - entire; unbroken [*non-fragmented*]; not shaky, split or defective; undisturbed; whole; perfect; founded in truth [*sound principles - in this case, a revelation of absolute Truth abiding within that cannot be overthrown or refuted;*];

...."God did not give us a spirit of fear [a fear-filled spirit], but of [a regenerated spirit - to be filled {infused} with] power, and of love [trust], and of a sound mind [the Mind of Christ]".... 2 Timothy 1:7 Young's Literal Translation

[6917] Leaning upon one's "own" understanding is a fruit of walking in "the natural". Acknowledging Me in ALL of one's ways will always bear the fruit of "the Supernatural".

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[6918] Many, even in this late hour, continue to maintain very dangerous "mind-sets" - mind-sets that hold to principles that are the by-product of the wisdom of this "world" - and its systems. Unless a deep and thorough repentance [*complete change of heart and mind*] is forthcoming

THEN it is certain that they will be found in a place wherein the "vortex of darkness" will continually draw them into a deeper darkness and leave them in a position far, far below the absolute Truth of My Word - and the fullness of salvation that is found ONLY in that place.

"vortex" - a mass of fluid, especially of a liquid, having a whirling or circular motion tending to form a cavity or vacuum in the center of the circle, and to draw in towards the center bodies subject to its action; the form assumed by a fluid in such motion; a whirlpool;

.... "Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves [is in "heart-fellowship" with] the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB

.... "For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the Lord will rise upon you and His Glory will appear upon you".... Isaiah 60:2 NASB

THEREFORE

.... "Beware of anyone getting hold of you by means of a theosophy which is "specious" [made] on the lines of human tradition, corresponding to the elemental spirits of the world and not to Christ".... Colossians 2:8 The Moffat Translation

"specious" - apparently good or right, but actually not so; pleasing or attractive in appearance, but deceptive;

.... "Where is the wise man? Where is the scribe? Where is the debater of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world?".... 1 Corinthians 1:20 NASB

.... "There is a way which seems right[eous] to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

[6919] It is the "inclination" of the heart [*inner man, spirit*] that defines [*in any given moment*] whether or not one will lean upon their "own" understanding or acknowledge Me [*and all that I am*] in ALL of their ways.

Truly I say to you, in this final hour, as vast multitudes begin to acknowledge Me [*and ALL that I am*] in ALL of their ways, they shall, very quickly gain a deep revelation of My true Nature and Character - and that "revelation" shall ignite a holy fervor [*godly zeal*] within them that shall propel them to do many great things in My Name.

"propel" - to drive forward; to urge or press onward by force; to move, or cause to move;

.... "and you shall know that I am the LORD".... 1 Kings 20:28 NASB

.... "Behold, I am the LORD, the God of all flesh; is anything too difficult for Me?"....
Jeremiah 32:27 NASB

.... "Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [and ALL that He is - through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

.... "the people that know [have gained a revelation of the true Nature and Character of] their God shall be strong, and do exploits".... Daniel 11:32 ASV

[6920] Unbelief is "defiling" to one's own heart [spirit] when "held to" [maintained] - and, thus, "potentially" defiling to those who cross their path [if that which they are imparting through their words and actions {in their state of defilement} is received].

.... "So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest {an absolute faith}], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief {continually taking sense knowledge and perception as their final authority} had shut them out of their inheritance]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

.... "having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him {through the precious Blood, the power of His Word and the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace} to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

.... "Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

[6921] The biggest part of "believing" Me [My Word] is obeying Me.

.... "faith without works [words and actions that correspond with a revelation of the Will of God] is useless".... James 2:20 NASB

.... "He who has My commandments [gained a revelation of the Father's Will] and keeps [remembers, exalts, honors, magnifies, does] them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him "If anyone loves Me, he will keep [remember, exalt, honor, magnify, do] My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode [have living and ongoing communion] with him [in the "inner chamber"]".... John 14:21, 23 NASB

[6922] Obedience is "heart-action".

"perfect obedience" - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [*unction*] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [*through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love*];

....*"faith without works [words and actions that correspond with a revelation of the Will of God {in the inner man, spirit}] is useless".... James 2:20 NASB*

[6923] "Idle words" [*non faith-producing words*] are the fruit of a constant [*continual*] leaning upon one's own understanding [*soulical thinking*].

"idle" - vain, empty, useless; of no account; unprofitable;

....*"Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation*

....*"My son, give attention to my words; Incline your ear to my sayings. Do not let them depart from your sight; Keep them in the midst of your heart [spirit, inner man]. For they are life to those who find them and health to all their body. Watch over your heart [spirit, inner man] with ALL diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom etc.}];".... Proverbs 4:20-23 NASB*

THEREFORE [*as part of the process of guarding of your heart {spirit} with ALL diligence*]

....*"Put away from you a deceitful mouth and put devious speech far from you".... Proverbs 4:24 NASB*

FOR

....*"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of [that which has been "established" in] the heart [through revelation] the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

AND

....*"I tell you that every careless [idle, useless, non-faith producing] word that people speak [not repented of {and, thus, effectively cleansed by the precious Blood of Jesus}], they shall give an accounting [reap the harvest they have sown to] for it in the day of judgment [in the fullness of time]. For by [in accordance with] your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned".... Matthew 12:36-37 NASB*

THEREFORE

....*"Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

JESUS:

[6924] There is a "vehemence" in My Love - manifesting in a "fierce" loyalty. I, indeed, have a "fierce" loyalty concerning all those who have taken up their "cross" - those honorable and noble spirits who have chosen to serve in order that many others might both freed and exalted. And in this I am well-pleased.

"vehemence" - marked by intensity of feeling or conviction; very ardent; very eager or urgent; very fervent; passionate;

"fierce" - violent; unrestrained; excessively earnest, eager, or ardent;

"loyalty" - faithful; unswerving in allegiance; faithful to a cause or a principle;

....*"For love is as strong as [lit. "mighty in power over"] death.... Its flashes are flashes of fire, the very flame of the LORD [Vehement Flame]. Many waters cannot quench [lit. overwhelm, drown] love, nor will rivers overflow it".... Song of Solomon 8:6b-7a NASB*

....*"Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his [self] life will lose it; but whoever loses [denies] his [self] life for My sake will find it ["zoe"- divine life]"..... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB*

[6925] If those who have "neglected" their spiritual roots were truly seeking first My Kingdom they would return to their spiritual roots [*those I raised up to help establish {edify} them*].

....*"For I am mindful of the sincere faith within you, which first dwelt in your grandmother Lois and your mother Eunice, and I am sure that it is in you as well. For this reason I remind you to kindle afresh the gift of God which is in you through the laying on of my hands".... 2 Timothy 1:5-6 NASB*

[6926] Faith [*in a revelation of My Word/Will*] thinks [*believes, knows*] nothing is "insurmountable" while despair and disheartenment [*the fruit of dwelling upon {believing in} the lies of the Enemy*] continually speak to one's heart that "all difficulties and obstacles are insurmountable".

"surmount" - to rise above; to be higher than; to conquer; to overcome; to surpass; to exceed;

vanquish; subdue;

"insurmountable" - incapable of being passed over, surmounted, or overcome; invincible;

....*"Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but desire fulfilled [coming into manifestation] is a tree of life".... Proverbs 13:12 NASB*

....*"Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man - through revelation and trust in God]".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB*

[6927] Faith "surmounts" EVERY "obstacle" [*barrier*] that the Enemy attempts to "raise up".

"surmount" - to rise above; to be higher than; to conquer; to overcome; to surpass; to exceed; vanquish; subdue;

....*"NO weapon [hindrance, barrier, obstacle] that is formed against you will prosper [or is prospering], declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB*

[6928] Control - in any way, shape or form [*including one "taking control" of their own life*] - is NOT of the Kingdom.

....*"He [the Lord Jesus] died for all, so that they who live might NO LONGER live for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:15 NASB*

[6929] Should one "continue" to bow their knee to "complacency" it will SURELY lead to a certain [*and sudden*] increase in darkness and "captivity" bondage in their life.

"complacent" - calm contentment; a feeling of quiet pleasure or security, often while unaware of some potential danger, defect, or the like; self-satisfaction or smug satisfaction with an existing situation, condition, etc. [*in this case, remaining operational on a "soulical" {fleshly} level instead of affixing oneself to the Word of God and the principles of the Kingdom found therein*]

....*"But seek first His kingdom and His righteousness [the way of righteousness]".... Matthew 6:33 NASB*

FOR

....*"For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the Lord will rise upon you and His Glory will appear upon you".... Isaiah 60:2 NASB*

[6930] The "exercising" of an absolute and steadfast trust in Me [*regardless of one's "present" circumstances*] releases My unlimited Power [*Grace*] on their behalf: first in their inner man

[spirit] and then, in their believing, poured forth through them to effect My highest purpose and blessing in their lives.

.... "God did not give us a spirit of fear [a fear-filled spirit], but of [a regenerated spirit - to be filled {infused} with] power [Grace {divine Ability}], and of love [trust], and of a sound mind [the Mind of Christ]".... 2 Timothy 1:7 Young's Literal Translation

THEREFORE

.... "Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[6931] Self-assurance is a "counterfeit" of a "divinely inspired" trust and confidence.

.... "Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[6932] "Heart-fellowship" with the "world" and its ways "breeds" [fuels] a mistrust of Me - and a "clear contempt" for My highest Will and purposes.

"contempt" - wilful disregard of or disrespect for; disapproval tinged with disgust; the act of condemning or despising; the feeling with which one regards that which is esteemed mean, vile, or worthless; disdain; scorn;

Latin: **"contemptus"** - a despising;

"despise" - to look down on with contempt;

Latin: **"despicere"** - to look down upon;

.... "The fear [reverence] of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge; Fools despise [disrespect] wisdom and instruction".... Proverbs 1:7 NASB

.... "Do not speak in the hearing of a fool, for he will despise [disrespect] the wisdom of your words".... Proverbs 23:9 NASB

.... "do you not know that [heart] friendship with the world [and its systems] is hostility toward God? Therefore whoever wishes to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of

God".... James 4:4 NASB

....*"Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves [is in "heart-fellowship" with] the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world [and its "father"]. The world ["system] is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the Will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB*

....*"the god of this world has blinded THE MINDS OF THE UNBELIEVING so that they might not see the light of the gospel of the glory of Christ, who is the image of God".... 2 Corinthians 4:4 NASB*

THEREFORE

....*"seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

AND

....*"Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]".... Romans 12:2 The Amplified Translation*

[6933] When I call My children to "expect the unexpected" then the unexpected must be defined as that which has its source in the things [revelations - according to the fullness of My divine purpose] that are NOT seen yet in the natural realm.

....*"we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[6934] The "inner chamber" is a place one enters into by their Love for Me, alone.

....*"Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the womb of the dawn [the "inner chamber" {the Place of Grace}]".... Psalms 110:3 NASB*

....*"He who has My commandments [gained a revelation of the Father's Will] and keeps [remembers, exalts, honors, magnifies, does] them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him "If anyone loves Me, he will keep [remember, exalt, honor, magnify, do] My word; and My Father will love*

him, and We will come to him and make Our abode [have living and ongoing communion] with him [in the "inner chamber"]".... John 14:21, 23 NASB

[6935] There is NO *[genuine]* faith outside of "the place called Done".

"genuine" - not counterfeit, spurious, false, or adulterated; authentic; real; natural; true; pure;

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ *[and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future]* through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

...."we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, speculation, or any other form of "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}]".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

THEREFORE

...."we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6936] While there are those who, in their "pursuit" of knowledge, never come a knowledge *[revelation]* of My absolute Truth, there are those who, through many years of persistence *[faith and patience]* and "seeming hardship" *[obscurity]* have come to a knowledge *[revelation]* of the absolute Truth of My Word - and in this hour they shall begin to "explode" upon the scene to reroute the "unbelieving".

"reroute" - to route or direct in a different direction; to change the direction of;

...."But realize this, that in the last days difficult times will come. For men will be lovers of self, lovers of money, boastful, arrogant, revilers, disobedient to parents, ungrateful, unholy, unloving, irreconcilable, malicious gossips, without self-control, brutal, haters of good, treacherous, reckless, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God, holding to a form [appearance] of godliness, although they have denied its power; Avoid such men as these [or you will become {begin to think} just like them]".... 2 Timothy 3:1-5 NASB

...."led on by various impulses [born of sense-knowledge and perception], always learning and never able to come to the knowledge [a revelation] of the truth".... 2 Timothy 3:6-7 NASB

...."But the LORD was with Joseph and extended kindness to him, and gave him favor in the sight of the chief jailer".... Genesis 39:21 NASB

...."He sent a man before them, Joseph, who was sold as a slave. They afflicted his feet with fetters, he himself was laid in irons; Until the time that his word [destiny] came to pass, the word [vision] of the LORD tested him. The king sent and released him, the ruler of peoples, and set him free. He made him lord of his house and ruler over all his possessions".... Psalms 105:17-21 NASB

[6937] It is certain that as one comes to see ALL things through My Eyes their "new" perspective [an Eternal perspective] will SURELY cause [empower] them to "immediately" rise above any obstacles [barriers] that, up until this time, had hindered them. For in that "high place" [true spiritual positioning] the Enemy has NO say!

...."And He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

AND IN THAT PLACE

...."ALL iniquity [unrighteousness, wickedness] shall shut its mouth".... Psalms 107:42 KJV

THEREFORE

...."Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]".... Romans 12:2 The Amplified Translation

.... put on the new man [give the recreated spirit a place of prominence], which is renewed in [revelation] knowledge after the image of Him that created him".... Colossians 3:10 NASB

AND

...."be renewed in the spirit of your mind, and put on the new self, which in the likeness of God has been created in righteousness and holiness of the truth".... Ephesians 4:23-24 NASB

.... *"He put a new song in my mouth, a song of praise to our God; Many will see and fear and will trust in the LORD. How blessed is the man/woman who has made the LORD his/her trust, and has not turned to the proud, nor to those who lapse into falsehood".... Psalm 40:3-4 NASB*

[6938] Tell My precious children that IF they desire to remain a "victim" THEN a victim they shall be. But IF they desire to be a "victor" [*experience the fullness of the Victory of My Dear Son from a revelation of their true Identity in Him*] THEN a "victor" [*victorious*] they shall be - in ALL things.

.... *"thanks be to God [the Father] Who gives us the victory [making us conquerors {victors}] through our Lord Jesus Christ".... 1 Corinthians 15:57-58 The Amplified Translation*

THEREFORE

.... *"Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]".... Matthew 10:29 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase*

FOR

.... *"every person who lives in accordance with his/her [true] identity [in Christ] will find fulfillment, integrity, and the unity of their being".... Romans 2:10 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase*

[6939] It is those who, themselves, are found NOT walking in Love that "accuse" others of walking in the very same way that THEY are "projecting" from within themselves. For they know NO other way [*to speak and act*] than that which is "established" in their OWN heart [*through a continual adherence to "sense-knowledge and perception" as their "final authority"*].

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [*and expressed*] through the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

"established" - to make secure, stable or permanent; to initiate and cause to last [*in this case, that which has entered into one's heart {spirit} through an ongoing practice of fear, unbelief, unforgiveness etc.*];

"project" - to externalize and attribute something, such as an emotion, to someone or something else;

"accuse" - to find fault with;

Latin: "accusare" - to charge with a crime;

"fault-finding" - the act of pointing out faults, especially faults of a petty nature; carping; tending to find fault; disposed to complain or object;

....*"you have no excuse or defense or justification, O man, whoever you are who judges and condemns another. For in posing as judge and passing sentence on another, you condemn yourself, because you who judge are habitually practicing the very same things [that you censure and denounce]".... Romans 2:1 The Amplified Translation*

....*"out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of [that which has been "established" in] the heart [spirit] the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation*

....*"as he [a man/woman] thinketh [imagines] in his/her heart [spirit], so is he/she".... Proverbs 23:7 NASB*

[6940] Leaning upon one's "own" understanding is a violation of the law of Love. For the leaning upon one's "own" understanding [*on a regular basis*] opens the door wide to a "spirit of insistence" - manifesting in a strong insistence on one's "own" way.

"insist" - to take a stand and refuse to give way; to hold to something firmly or determinedly; to be persistent, urgent, or pressing; to persist in demanding [*in this case, one's "own" way {through ungodly desire} - as opposed to the Will of God {through godly desire}*];

"insistence" - the act of dwelling upon as of special importance [*in this case, through self-importance*];

....*"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[6941] The heart-desire [*inclination*] to lean upon one's "own" understanding [*self-acknowledgement*] leads to an "insistence" on those in their sphere of existence aligning to [*agreeing with*] their "agenda" [*self-will, self-insistence*].

Whereas, the ardent desire to acknowledge Me in ALL of one's ways leads to an insistence in that one's heart [*spirit*] that ALL things be conformed to My Will and highest purpose.

"insist" - to take a stand and refuse to give way; to hold to something firmly or determinedly; to be persistent, urgent, or pressing; to persist in demanding [*in this case, one's "own" way {through ungodly desire} - as opposed to the Will of God {through godly desire}*];

"insistence" - the act of dwelling upon as of special importance [*in this case, through self-importance*];

....*"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

....*"If you abide in [have living communion with] Me, and My words abide [dwell] in you [your heart], ask [demand, command] whatever you desire [that desire being aligned perfectly with the Word of God - one's Covenant with God], and it will be done for you".... John 15:7 NASB*

THEREFORE

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[6942] These are the days wherein ALL shall become evident as to where one's greatest "treasure" lies.

"treasure" - that which is very much valued;

....*"I have not departed from the command of His lips; I have treasured the words of His mouth more than my necessary food. Job 23:12 NASB*

....*"Retain the standard of sound words [absolute Truth] which you have heard from me, in the faith and love which are in Christ Jesus. Guard, through the Holy Spirit who dwells in us, the treasure [revelation of absolute Truth] which has been entrusted to you".... 2 Timothy 1:13-14 NASB*

....*"seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

FOR

....*"where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light [revelation]".... Matthew*

6:21-22 KJV

...."According to the Grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is [to be] revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

[6943] As My precious children enter into My Presence [*the "inner chamber", the place of Ascension*] they shall gain a continually deeper degree of My Reality and they shall begin to experience things - including the Reality of My Word and the true prophetic words that are the spontaneous fruit of that Reality. And, thus, Heaven [*the realm of the spirit*] shall become MORE real to them than that which is temporal - even though they continue to walk in the earth.

"the place of Ascension" - the place of the fullness of one's authority - their true spiritual positioning, in Christ;

...."the one who says he abides in Him [Christ] ought himself to walk in the same manner as He [Jesus] walked [in the time of His earthly ministry]".... 1 John 2:6 NASB

THEREFORE

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus [*the Word of God*], the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."And He [*the Father*] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [*giving us joint seating with Him*] in the heavenly sphere [*by virtue of our being*] in Christ Jesus [*the Messiah, the Anointed One*]".... Ephesians 2:6 *The Amplified Translation*

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

...."we consider and look [*speak*] not to the things that are seen [*the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses*] but to the things that are unseen [*through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word*]; for the things that are visible are temporal (*brief and fleeting*) [*subject to change*], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [*Eternal*]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 *The Amplified Translation*

[6944] In these days, the absolute Truth of My Word is about to "explode" in the hearts of

those who are wholly given to Me - and, in their obedience, they shall begin to cut a "swath" through [*pierce*] the darkness.

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the Glory [manifested Presence] of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His Glory [manifested Presence] will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 NASB

[6945] When My children truly have a "revelation" of their Covenant with Me, in Christ, THEN there will be no need to remind each other that they are in Covenant with each other. And how is that Covenant fulfilled where another is concerned [*both individually and corporately*] - through the revelation [*of My Love and Wisdom*] gained in one's personal relationship with Me in the "inner chamber" [*secret place of My Presence*] - and through the words and actions that are the spontaneous fruit of the aforementioned revelation.

Always remember:

ALL things in the Kingdom are carried out by revelation - and revelation, alone. For it is ONLY by revelation that My Will [*best*] is known [*comes to Light*].

...."Do nothing from factional motives [through contentiousness, strife, selfishness, or for unworthy ends] or prompted by conceit and empty arrogance. Instead, in the true spirit of humility [lowliness of mind] let each regard the others as better than and superior to himself [thinking more highly of one another than you do of yourselves]. Let each of you esteem and look upon and be concerned for not [merely] his own interests, but also each for the interests of others".... Philippians 2:3-4 The Amplified Translation

...."from now on we estimate and regard no one from a [purely] human point of view [in terms of natural standards of value {through sense-knowledge and perception}]. [No] even though we once did estimate Christ from a human viewpoint and as a man, yet now [we have such knowledge of Him that] we know Him no longer [in terms of the flesh {but through revelation}]".... 2 Corinthians 5:16 The Amplified Translation

...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a revelation of the Father's Heart and Will - and act in obedience upon it]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, Coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon Coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life [love, truth, revelation, righteousness] forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

[6946] Many of My children are "self-distracted" - led off of the paths of righteousness through

"wrong focus" [*self-focus*].

"wrong" - not in accordance with right or good [*in this case, anything not in accordance with a revelation of God's Word {one's Covenant}*];

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

AND

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus [Who is seated at the right Hand of the Father], the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

FOR

....*"we have the mind of Christ [the Messiah] and do hold the thoughts [feelings and purposes] of His heart".... 1 Corinthians 2:16b The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore, if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind [thoughts, intellect and heart] on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB*

FOR

....*"In the way [path] of righteousness [right standing and communion with the Father and His Word {and the obedience that is its spontaneous fruit}] is [the continual impartation of] life [Zoe - divine Life, Grace, divine Love, divine Light, divine Wisdom, resurrection power - first to oneself and, then to all those who cross their path], and in its pathway there is NO death [no death in any of its forms {darkness, fear, sickness and disease etc.}] can remain standing {functional}".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB*

[6947] Leaning upon one's "own" understanding is a certain [*premeditated*] "dis-acknowledgment" of Me - and ALL that I am.

"premeditated" - to think, consider, deliberate, or resolve in the mind, beforehand;

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your*

ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

[6948] The "fruit" of the "spirit" flow through one's spirit [*inner man*] as My Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*] is given "clear passage".

For it is as the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Grace, the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Righteousness, the Spirit of Wisdom etc.*] is "infused" into [*and flows through*] one's regenerated human spirit that He will be enabled [*allowed*] to empower, lead and guide one's words and actions in accordance with My highest Will and purpose [*perfect Love*] - the fruit of the spirit being the "spontaneous manifestation" of My Love in any given form - in any given moment.

"enable" - to confer sufficient power upon; to furnish with means, opportunities, and the like; to empower [*in this case, allow to flow freely - in an unlimited manner*];

...."the fruit [forces] of the [recreated] spirit are Love: [the spontaneous result of which is] joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness [trustworthiness], gentleness [meekness], self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB

[6949] Tell My children that I have some VERY special things waiting for them in the secret place of My Presence [*the "inner chamber"*].

...."You will make known to me the path of life; In Your Presence is fullness of joy; In Your right hand there are pleasures forever".... Psalm 16:11 NASB

[6950] How can one hope to operate fully in the gifts of My Spirit IF they have not given Him full control over their lives? For is it not written that the gifts manifest "as He wills"? When one is wholly given to My highest Will and purpose THEN they shall be found walking in "conjunction" with My Spirit - the spontaneous fruit of this will be pin-point accuracy in all things - including the manifestation of the fullness of the gifts of the Spirit.

"conjunction" - the state of being conjoined, united, or associated; union;

...."Now there are varieties of gifts, but the same Spirit. And there are varieties of ministries, and the same Lord. There are varieties of effects, but the same God who works all things in all [persons.] But to each one is given the manifestation of the Spirit for the common good. For to one is given the word of wisdom through the Spirit, and to another the word of knowledge according to the same Spirit; to another faith by the same Spirit, and to another gifts of healing by the one Spirit, and to another the effecting of miracles, and to another prophecy, and to another the distinguishing of spirits, to another [various] kinds of tongues, and to another the interpretation of tongues. But one and the same Spirit works all these things, distributing to each one individually just as He wills".... 1 Corinthians 12:4-11 NASB

[6951] One of the roots [*inner ground*] that a "spirit of contempt" works out of is "shame". It is ONLY a "revelation" of one's true Identity in Christ "gaining entrance" onto one's heart [*inner man, spirit*] that will displace that root and drive it into oblivion - NO LONGER able to operate [*function*] in the life of the one that had previously been bound by an "unrighteousness-consciousness" [*"sin-consciousness" in any of its forms*].

"contempt" - wilful disregard of or disrespect for; disapproval tinged with disgust; the act of condemning or despising; the feeling with which one regards that which is esteemed mean, vile, or worthless; disdain; scorn;

Latin: "contemptus" - a despising;

"despise" - to look down on with contempt;

Latin: "despicere" - to look down upon;

...."The ENTRANCE and UNFOLDING [infusion of] Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]".... Matthew 10:29 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

FOR

...."every person who lives in accordance with his/her [true] identity [in Christ] will find fulfillment, integrity, and the unity of their being".... Romans 2:10 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

[6952] When one who is already "born again" [*born from above*] asks Me for forgiveness they are asking Me for something that I have ALREADY provided for them through the precious Blood of My dear Son.

Therefore, to "confess" [*acknowledge*] one's sinful behavior [*as the result of unrighteous words or actions*] through word or deed simply means that they enter back into a "perfect agreement" with My Word [*through {corresponding}" righteous words and actions on their part*] - thus, allowing the precious Blood to IMMEDIATELY cleanse them from ALL unrighteousness - and ANY defilement thereof [*from within or without*].

...."If we confess [acknowledge with an honest and open heart before the Father] our sins [and, thus, enter back into "agreement" with His Word - and that which He has already DONE

through the precious Blood of Jesus], He is faithful and righteous to forgive us [forget] our sins and to cleanse us from ALL unrighteousness [everything not in conformity to His Will in purpose, thought, and action]".... 1 John 1:9 NASB

...."Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him {through the precious Blood, the power of His Word and the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace}to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

...."Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

[6953] The answer is not found in the problem. The answer is found in the Answer.

... "Your Word is a lamp to my feet and a light to my path".... Psalm 119:105 NASB

...."Jesus [Who is the Word of God] said to him, "I am the way, and the truth, and the life; no one comes to [enters into the Will of] the Father [Spiritual Reality] but through Me".... John 14:6 NASB

[6954] My Grace "displaces" - My Love "integrates".

"displace" - to take the place of; replace; supplant; the displacing in space of one mass by another [*in this case, the Glory [Grace] of God {the Light and Power of God's Word} displacing all that which had been established by the Enemy {in darkness}*];

"integrate" - to bring together into a whole [*in this case, one's entire being {spirit, soul and body}*]; unify;

Latin: "integrare" - to make whole; restore; renew;

...."The ENTRANCE and UNFOLDING [infusion of] Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

...."He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, From his innermost being [spirit] shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation

...."There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) [a

revelation of] love turns fear out of doors and EXPELS [displaces] every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."the love [Wisdom, Truth, Grace] of God [the Father] has been poured out within our hearts [spirit, inner man] through the Holy Spirit [the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Grace etc.] who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

THEREFORE

...."Watch over your heart [spirit] with ALL diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

AND

...."having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him to {through the precious Blood, the power of His Word and the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace} expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

[6955] Those whose eyes are focused upon themselves have no interest in "the business of the Kingdom" for their eyes are on the things ["kingdom"] below.

...."Wisdom is in the presence of the one who has understanding, but the eyes of a fool are on the ends of the earth".... Proverbs 17:24 NASB

THEREFORE

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus [the Word of God - Who is seated at the right Hand of the Father], the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking [and looking at, focusing upon] the things above, where Christ [the Word of God] is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind [thoughts, intellect, words] on the things above, not on the things that are on earth".... Colossians 3:1-2 NASB

[6956] If one does not trust Me THEN it is certain that they will not be [refuse to be] led by Me. For the "refusal" to trust Me most certainly leads to a trust in "oneself" [the lies of the Enemy, the mind of the flesh {senses}].

"refuse" - rejected, hence, left as unworthy of acceptance; of no value; worthless;

....*"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

[6957] Great "responsibility" in My Kingdom requires great diligence.

"responsibility" - the state of being responsible, accountable, or answerable, as for a trust, debt, or obligation; that for which anyone is responsible or accountable;

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

....*"Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB*

....*"For the love of Christ controls us, having concluded this, that one died for all, therefore all died; and He died for all, so that they who live might no longer live for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:14-16 NASB*

[6958] Dealing with a "spirit of idolatry" can be a potentially "formidable" task IF one neglects to keep their "own" heart guarded [*protected*] with ALL diligence.

"formidable" - inciting fear or apprehension;

"idolatry" - the deifying [*worship*] of self and other created things instead of God;

....*"For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God. When Christ, who is our life, is revealed, then you also will be revealed with Him in glory. Therefore consider the members of your earthly body as dead to immorality, impurity, passion, evil desire, and greed, which amounts to idolatry".... Colossians 3:3-5 NASB*

....*"Little children, keep yourselves from idols [false gods] - [from anything and everything that would occupy the place in your heart due to God, from any sort of substitute for Him that would take first place in your life]".... 1 John 5:21 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore, my dearly beloved, shun [keep clear away from, avoid by flight if need be] any sort of idolatry [of loving or venerating anything more than God]".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 The Amplified Translation*

AND

.... *"Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB*

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

[6959] For one to "encourage" words and actions of fear and unbelief is a form of "enablement" - and would "promote" [*constitute*] an "agreement" with that which is apart from Me [*My Word/Will*].

"enablement" - to give strength or ability to [*in this case, strengthening the belief in a lie*]; to make firm and strong;

"promote" - to contribute to the growth, enlargement of; to further; to encourage; to advance;

"constitute" - to cause to stand; to establish;

.... *"Death and life are in the power of [released through] the tongue, and they who indulge in it shall eat the fruit of it [for death or life] [Matt. 12:37]".... Proverbs 18:21 The Amplified Translation*

[6960] The failure to exercise "self-control" [*especially in one's words*] will SURELY lead to a "manifestation" of self-righteousness [*self-exaltation*] on their part - in some form.

.... *"Now the deeds of the flesh [that which is ruled by the senses {sense knowledge and perception}] are evident, which are: immorality, impurity, sensuality, idolatry, sorcery, enmities, strife, jealousy, outbursts of anger, disputes, dissensions, factions, envying, drunkenness, carousing, and things like these, of which I forewarn you, just as I have forewarned you, that those who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God".... Galatians 5:19-21 NASB*

BUT

.... *"the fruit [forces] of the [recreated] spirit are Love [the spontaneous result of which is]: joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness [trustworthiness], gentleness [meekness], self-control".... Galatians 5:22-23 NASB*

[6961] Trust is one of the very highest expressions of My divine Love.

"trust" - assured resting of the mind on the integrity, veracity, justice, friendship, or other sound principle, of another person; confidence; reliance;

.... *"He put a new song in my mouth, a song of praise to our God; Many will see and fear and will trust in the LORD. How blessed is the man/woman who has made the LORD his/her trust, and has not turned to the proud, nor to those who lapse into falsehood".... Psalm 40:3-4*

NASB

...."God did not give us a spirit of fear [a fear-filled spirit], but of [a regenerated spirit - to be filled {infused} with] power [Grace {divine Ability}], and of love [trust], and of a sound mind [the Mind of Christ]".... 2 Timothy 1:7 Young's Literal Translation

...."Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man - through revelation and trust in God]".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB

[6962] I have a VERY "special place" [close to Me] prepared for those of My faithful ones who have come Home - a place [vantage point] wherein they will see clearly [and oversee] the vast fruits of their labor - past, present and future.

For truly I say to you, not ONE of the Kingdom-works that they began in obedience to My Word and My Spirit will remain incomplete but, rather, shall be perfectly fulfilled [according to My highest Will and purpose] by those who have "picked up the torch".

"vantage" - to profit; to aid;

"vantage point" - a place [positioning] from which one aids [helps {in this case, helps from their "vantage point" in Heaven}];

"oversee" - to superintend; to watch over; to direct; to look or see after;

"torch" - a light or luminary formed of some combustible substance [in this case, the holy Fire and passion {Vision} of God - held by the one who has gone Home];

"torch-bearer" - one whose office is to carry a torch [in this case, the fiery Light of absolute Truth {Life}];

...."Precious in the sight of the LORD Is the death of His godly ones"... Psalm 116:15
NASB

...."And all of these, though they won divine approval by [means of] their faith, did not receive the fulfillment of what was promised, Because God had us in mind and had something better and greater in view for us, so that they [these heroes and heroines of faith] should not come to perfection apart from us [before we could join them]. THEREFORE THEN, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses [who have borne testimony to the Truth], let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance [unnecessary weight] and that sin which so readily [deftly and cleverly] clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us ".... Hebrews 11:39-12:1 The Amplified Translation

[6963] Trust [*in Me*] is an expression of My Grace [*divine Ability, Love*] - and opens the door of the heart [*spirit*] wide to all true spiritual understanding.

Mistrust is an expression of "disgrace" [*a certain disrespect of My Grace*] and will keep one bound to the "lower realm" - a place wherein they remain subject to darkness and all of the fruit thereof [*disgrace, shame, condemnation etc*].

"disgrace" - the condition of being out of favor; loss of favor, regard, or respect; the state of being dishonored, or covered with shame; dishonor; shame; that which brings dishonor; cause of shame or reproach; great discredit; an act of unkindness; a disfavor; to do disfavor to; to bring reproach or shame upon; to dishonor; to treat or cover with ignominy; to lower in estimation; to treat discourteously; to upbraid; to revile;

synonym: to degrade; humble; humiliate; abase; disparage; defame; dishonor; debase.

...."[*Trust in You - which allows {permits}*] the entrance and unfolding of Your words [*into one's heart {spirit}*] give light [*revelation*]; their unfolding gives understanding [*discernment and comprehension*]".... *Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation*

...."*Fear not [mistrust not], for you will NOT be put to shame; and do NOT feel humiliated, for you will NOT be disgraced; BUT you will forget [be no more "mindful" of {remember}] the shame of your youth*".... *Isaiah 54:4 NASB*

THEREFORE

...."*Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]*".... *Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[6964] Soulsh relationship in ANY of its forms is NOT true Covenant-relationship.

"soulsh relationship" - relationship with both God and others that is rooted and grounded in sense knowledge and perception; relationship with God and others "on their terms"; self-serving relationship;

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [*and expressed*] through the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

...."*Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has crowned us [past tense] with every spiritual blessing in the heavenly realms in Christ*".... *Ephesians 1:3 Weymouth Translation*

.... "Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his regenerated human spirit, inner man - through revelation and trust in God and His Word]".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB

.... "Therefore, my dearly beloved, shun [keep clear away from, avoid by flight if need be] any sort of idolatry [of loving or venerating anything more than God]".... 1 Corinthians 10:14
The Amplified Translation

.... "Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a concurring "revelation" of the Father's Will {Love}]".... Amos 3:3 KJV

"concur" - to agree; be of the same mind [in this case the Mind of Christ]; be in one accord;

.... "Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious oil upon the head, Coming down upon the beard, Even Aaron's beard, Coming down upon the edge of his robes. It is like the dew of Hermon Coming down upon the mountains of Zion; For there the LORD commanded the blessing - life [love, truth, revelation, righteousness] forever".... Psalms 133:1-3 NASB

[6965] Trust in Me "releases" My Wisdom into any given situation.

.... "[Trust in You - which allows {permits}] the entrance and unfolding of Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

.... "Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him, and He will make your paths straight".... Proverbs 3:5-6 NASB

FOR

.... "out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of [that which has been "established" in] the heart [spirit] the mouth speaks [in this case, the Wisdom of God]".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

[6966] If one is faithful to fellowship with Me [Us] day in and day out THEN it is certain that the still, small voice of My Spirit [Heart] will become clearer and clearer, and that one's spirit [conscience, intuition etc.] will guide them with pin-point accuracy - in ALL things.

.... "beloved, if our consciences (our hearts) do not accuse us [if they do not make us feel guilty and condemn us], we have confidence (complete assurance and boldness) before God, and we receive from Him whatever we ask, because we [watchfully] obey His orders [observe His suggestions and injunctions, follow His plan for us] and [habitually] practice what is pleasing to Him".... 1 John 3:21-22 The Amplified Translation

.... *"To the pure, all things are pure; but to those who are defiled and unbelieving, nothing is pure, but both their mind and their conscience are defiled".... Titus 1:15 NASB*

.... *"He who has My commandments [gained a revelation of the Father's Will] and keeps [remembers, exalts, honors, magnifies, does] them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him "If anyone loves Me, he will keep [remember, exalt, honor, magnify, do] My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode [have living and ongoing communion] with him [in the "inner chamber"]".... John 14:21, 23 NASB*

.... *"Therefore, brethren, since we have confidence to enter the holy place by the blood of Jesus, by a new and living way which He inaugurated for us through the veil, that is, His flesh, and since we have a great priest over the house of God, let us draw near with a sincere heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled clean from an evil conscience and our bodies washed with pure water".... Hebrews 10:19-22 NASB*

[6967] Fear is always attempting to "control" something or someone with a view to its own "security" - a counterfeit security that both "dis-acknowledges" My Word, and who they truly are, in Christ.

.... *"He [the Lord Jesus] died for all, so that they who live might NO LONGER live for themselves [control their own lives {and, therefore, other's lives}], but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:15 NASB*

.... *"Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its OWN rights or its OWN way, for it is not self-seeking".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

"safe haven" - the place [both spiritually and physically-locationally] wherein the "deepest desires" of one's heart come to fruition [are met] in the safety of the Father's Presence;

.... *"Then they cried to the LORD in their trouble, and He brought them out of their distresses. He caused the storm to be still, So that the waves of the sea were hushed. Then they were glad because they were quiet, so He guided them to their desired haven [harbor, place of refuge from the storm]".... Psalms 107:28-30 NASB*

.... *"He who dwells in the secret place of the Most High shall remain stable and fixed under the shadow of the Almighty [Whose power no foe can withstand]".... Psalms 91:1 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"In the reverent and worshipful fear of the Lord there is strong confidence [trust], and His children shall always have a place of refuge"..... Proverbs 14:26 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"It is better to take refuge in the LORD than to trust in man [one's own self]"..... Psalm 118:8 NASB*

[6968] "Flippancy" is a matter of the heart [*one's spirit*] - a heart that is both insensitive and, therefore, indifferent to My Heart [*Love*].

"flippant" - speaking fluently and confidently, without knowledge or consideration [*in this case, without the unction of the Holy Spirit*]; empty; trifling; inconsiderate;

....*"Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB*

[6969] Without My healing and divine Restoration working [*manifesting*] in one's heart there will remain, to a degree, a ground [*platform*] for "regret" to function against them [*their well-being*].

"regret" - pain of mind on account of something done or experienced in the past, with a wish that it had been different; a looking back with dissatisfaction or with longing; grief; sorrow; especially, a mourning on account of the loss of some joy, advantage, or satisfaction;

....*"Brethren, I do not regard myself as having laid hold of [it] yet; but one thing [I do:] forgetting what [lies] behind and reaching forward to what [lies] ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 3:13-14 NASB*

[6970] The "spirit of regret" has NO power in the life of the one who will simply trust Me [*My Word*] with ALL of their heart.

"regret" - pain of mind on account of something done or experienced in the past, with a wish that it had been different; a looking back with dissatisfaction or with longing; grief; sorrow; especially, a mourning on account of the loss of some joy, advantage, or satisfaction [*in this case, the evil spirit working behind the scenes to continually bring to remembrance something negative from the past*];

....*"Let us all come forward and draw near with true [honest and sincere] hearts in unqualified assurance and absolute conviction engendered by faith [by that leaning of the entire human personality on God in absolute trust and confidence in His power, wisdom, and goodness], having our hearts sprinkled and purified from a guilty [evil] conscience and our bodies cleansed with pure water".... Hebrews 10:22 The Amplified Translation*

[6971] To the degree that one of My children "avoids" the place wherein they are found "abiding" [*living, dwelling*] in the flow of "continual revelation" it is to that degree that My faithful ones [*true delegated authorities*] shall become "invisible" [*of no consequence*] to them.

"invisible" - not perceptible by the eye; withdrawn from or out of sight; not perceptible or

discernible by the mind;

.... "we walk by faith [in the reality of who Love {the Word of God} says we are, in Christ], not by sight [feelings, "sense knowledge" - that which is "perceived" through the five physical senses {soul and body - as opposed to one's spirit}]" 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

THEREFORE

.... "we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]" 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

.... "For who among men knows the thoughts of a man except the spirit of the man which is in him? Even so the thoughts of God no one knows except the Spirit of God. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God, which things we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, but in those taught by the Spirit, **combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words**. But a natural man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually appraised. But he who is spiritual appraises all things, yet he himself is appraised by no one. For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he will instruct Him? But we have the mind of Christ [and do hold the **thoughts** {feelings and purposes} of His heart {Amplified}]" 1 Corinthians 2:11-16 NASB

[6972] One's mind is renewed through the "infusion" of revelation [My divine Light] entering into their regenerated human spirit and, THEN, flooding the soul [mind, will, emotions]. This continual flow of revelation will, ultimately, "displace" every soulish mind-set and stronghold of the Enemy - proving to them what My Will is - first, for themselves - and, then, to others.

For indeed, it is certain that My Will can only be revealed [become evident] through revelation,- and it is ONLY a revelation of My Will/Word that faith can affix itself to.

.... "And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect" Romans 12:2 NASB

.... put on the new man [give the recreated spirit a place of prominence], which is renewed in [revelation] knowledge after the image of Him that created him" Colossians 3:10 NASB

AND

.... "be renewed in the spirit of your mind [in the mind of your spirit {fusion of spirit and

soul - with the spirit in a constant ascendancy}], and put on the new self, which in the likeness of God has been created in righteousness and holiness of the truth".... Ephesians 4:23-24 NASB

...."Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his spirit, inner man - through revelation and trust in God]".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB

THEREFORE

...."We are [continually] destroying [casting down] speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings, feelings etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB

[6973] An adherence to "worldly principles" keep one bound to the world and its "systems".

An adherence to My Word and the Kingdom-principles found therein keep one in "perfect alignment" with My Kingdom.

...."do you not know that [heart] friendship with the world [and its systems] is hostility toward God? Therefore whoever wishes to be a friend of the world makes himself an enemy of God".... James 4:4 NASB

...."Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves [is in "heart-fellowship" with] the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world [and its "father"]. The world ["system] is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the Will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB

...."the god of this world has blinded THE MINDS OF THE UNBELIEVING so that they might not see the light of the gospel of the glory of Christ, who is the image of God".... 2 Corinthians 4:4 NASB

THEREFORE

...."seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

AND

...."Do not be conformed to this world (this age), [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed (changed) by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the

good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]".... Romans 12:2 The Amplified Translation

[6974] Many "succumb" to the spirits of unrighteous judgement when "another" comes under the attack of the Enemy. The aim [*scheme*] of the Evil One in this is to cause people to begin speaking words over that one that fall far short of a revelation of who they [*both themselves and the one they are speaking negative things over*] are in Christ - and the spiritual reality of the Kingdom [*the call to "love one another"*].

"succumb" - to yield; to submit; to give up unresistingly;

.... "Who are you to judge the servant of another? To his own master he stands or falls; and he will stand, for the Lord is able to make him stand".... Romans 14:4 NASB

.... "Do not judge according to appearance [sense-knowledge], but judge with righteous judgment [by revelation]".... John 7:24 NASB

.... "Do not judge and criticize and condemn others, so that you may not be judged and criticized and condemned yourselves. For just as you judge and criticize and condemn others, you will be judged and criticized and condemned, and in accordance with the measure you [use to] deal out to others, it will be dealt out again to you".... Matthew 7:1-2 The Amplified Translation

.... "This is My commandment, that you love one another, just as I have loved you".... John 15:12 NASB

[6975] Unpersuadable unbelief [*unteachableness*] is the result of a "wilful" choice [*self-will, fear, mistrust*].

.... "Then the LORD spoke to Moses saying, "Send out for yourself men so that they may spy out the land of Canaan, which I am going to give to the sons of Israel; you shall send a man from each of their fathers' tribes, every one a leader among them".... Numbers 13:1-2 NASB

.... "When they returned from spying out the land, at the end of forty days, they proceeded to come to Moses and Aaron and to all the congregation of the sons of Israel in the wilderness of Paran, at Kadesh; and they brought back word to them and to all the congregation and showed them the fruit of the land. Thus they told him, and said, "We went in to the land where you sent us; and it certainly does flow with milk and honey, and this is its fruit. "Nevertheless, the people who live in the land are strong, and the cities are fortified and very large; and moreover, we saw the descendants of Anak there. "Amalek is living in the land of the Negev and the Hittites and the Jebusites and the Amorites are living in the hill country, and the Canaanites are living by the sea and by the side of the Jordan."

Then Caleb quieted the people before Moses and said, "We should by all means go up

and take possession of it, for we will surely overcome it." But the men who had gone up with him said, "We are not able to go up against the people, for they are too strong for us." So they gave out to the sons of Israel a bad report of the land which they had spied out, saying, "The land through which we have gone, in spying it out, is a land that devours its inhabitants; and all the people whom we saw in it are men of great size. "There also we saw the Nephilim (the sons of Anak are part of the Nephilim); and we became like grasshoppers in our own sight, and so we were in their sight." Numbers 13:25-33 NASB

...."Then all the congregation lifted up their voices and cried, and the people wept that night. All the sons of Israel grumbled against Moses and Aaron; and the whole congregation said to them, "Would that we had died in the land of Egypt! Or would that we had died in this wilderness! "Why is the LORD bringing us into this land, to fall by the sword? Our wives and our little ones will become plunder; would it not be better for us to return to Egypt?" So they said to one another, "Let us appoint a leader and return to Egypt."

hen Moses and Aaron fell on their faces in the presence of all the assembly of the congregation of the sons of Israel. Joshua the son of Nun and Caleb the son of Jephunneh, of those who had spied out the land, tore their clothes; and they spoke to all the congregation of the sons of Israel, saying, "The land which we passed through to spy out is an exceedingly good land. "If the LORD is pleased with us, then He will bring us into this land and give it to us--a land which flows with milk and honey.

Only do not rebel against the LORD; and do not fear the people of the land, for they will be our prey. Their protection has been removed from them, and the LORD is with us; do not fear them." But all the congregation said to stone them with stones. Then the glory of the LORD appeared in the tent of meeting to all the sons of Israel. The LORD said to Moses, "How long will this people spurn Me? And how long will they not believe in Me, despite all the signs which I have performed in their midst?".... Numbers 14:1-14 NASB

[6976] The leaven of "self-righteousness" is as a "leprosy" [all-consuming] - the product of a wounded [unhealed] heart [defiled spirit].

...."When Jesus came down from the mountain, large crowds followed Him. And a leper came to Him and bowed down before Him, and said, "Lord, if You are willing, You can make me clean." Jesus stretched out His hand and touched him, saying, "I am willing; be cleansed." And immediately his leprosy was cleansed".... Matthew 8:1-3 NASB

...."Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, [by] perfecting holiness in the fear [reverence] of God [thus allowing Him {through the precious Blood, the power of His Word and the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace} to expel {displace} every last ground of fear {unrighteousness}]".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

[6977] A "maintained" or "wilful" mistrust of Me [and My Word] translates very quickly into an

open door for a "spirit of idolatry" to work in the midst of My people.

....*"Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right [in right order - in submission to the spirit] within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [out of his regenerated human spirit, inner man - through revelation and trust in God and His Word]".... Habakkuk 2:4 NASB*

....*"Therefore, my dearly beloved, shun [keep clear away from, avoid by flight if need be] any sort of idolatry [of loving or venerating anything more than God]".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 The Amplified Translation*

[6978] One cannot "reason" spiritually with those who "hold to" [*incline their heart towards*] soulical reason and logic [*sense knowledge and perception*].

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived [*and expressed*] through the soul [*mind, will, emotions*] - apart from "revelation" [*the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*];

....*"For who among men knows the thoughts of a man except the spirit of the man which is in him? Even so the thoughts of God no one knows except the Spirit of God. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God, which things we also speak, not in words taught by human wisdom, but in those taught by the Spirit, **combining spiritual thoughts with spiritual words**. But a natural man does not accept the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him; and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually appraised. But he who is spiritual appraises all things, yet he himself is appraised by no one. For who has known the mind of the Lord, that he will instruct Him? But we have the mind of Christ [and do hold the **thoughts** {feelings and purposes} of His heart {Amplified}]".... 1 Corinthians 2:11-16 NASB*

[6979] When does a loyalty to and allegiance with an "organization" become greater than one's loyalty and allegiance to Me - and to My Word?

"loyalty" - faithful; unswerving in allegiance; faithful to a cause or a principle;

....*"until now the greatest part of them had kept their allegiance to the house of Saul".... 1 Chronicles 12:29 NASB*

....*"Many a man proclaims his own loyalty [allegiance], but who can find a trustworthy man?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

....*"Those who regard vain idols [empty vanities] forsake their faithfulness".... Jonah 2:8 NASB*

[6980] Step into the "supernatural".

....*"As in the days when you came out from the land of Egypt [your time of enslavement in the world], I will show you miracles".... Micah 7:15 NASB*

[6981] I have anointed My people with "an anointing of clarity" [*divine light - and the spiritual comprehension that is its spontaneous fruit {particularly a deeper understanding of the absolute Truth of My Word - and the absoluteness of My true Nature and Character}*] - a clarity that will cut through the "winds of confusion" and darkness like a knife - and with "great precision".

"clarity" - clearness or lucidity as to perception or understanding; freedom from indistinctness or ambiguity [*vagueness*];

note: Clarity is one of the 4 chief characteristics of the Third Day anointing. The other 3 are: the impartation of godly zeal, holy fire [*divine Light*] and power [*the continual impartation of Grace*].

....*"Watch over your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}] ".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB*

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;

....*"Blessed are the pure in heart [those undefiled in spirit]: for they shall see [both know and understand] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB*

THE VISION OF THE 7 BEAKERS

[6982] **VISION:** I saw 7 beakers [*the type used in a chemistry class*]. Some of the beakers were nearly empty - some were half full - some beakers were filled - and some beakers were filled to overflowing.

The Father spoke to me and said:

Each beaker represents an aspect [*revelation*] of one's Covenant with Me.

The fact that there were 7 beakers is representative of the "totality" of the Covenant, in Christ, that each one of My precious children MUST HAVE "a revelation of" in their spirit [*inner man*] in order to overcome in this final hour. For IF "revelation" is lacking in ANY given aspect of their Covenant THEN there is NO place for faith to unite itself with My Word.

....*"Where there is no vision [no redemptive revelation of God], the people perish [remain uncovered, uncovered]".... Proverbs 29:18 The Amplified Translation*

.... "My people are destroyed [become uncovered, unprotected] for lack of [revelation] knowledge" Hosea 4:6 NASB

.... "the word they heard did not profit them, because it was not united by [with] faith in those who heard" Hebrews 4:2 NASB

7 ASPECTS OF OUR COVENANT WITH THE FATHER - IN CHRIST

1. ONE'S TRUE IDENTITY IN CHRIST [ALL that they are in Him];

.... "by His [the Father's] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, Who became to us wisdom from God" 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

.... "Stay in touch with your personal worth [true identity in Christ]" Matthew 10:29
Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

FOR

.... "every person who lives in accordance with his/her [true] identity [in Christ] will find fulfillment, integrity, and the unity of their being" Romans 2:10 Ben Campbell Johnson Paraphrase

2. RIGHTEOUSNESS

.... "He made Him [Jesus] who knew no sin [to be] sin on our behalf, so that we might become the righteousness of God in Him" 2 Corinthians 5:21 NASB

.... "And the effect of righteousness [one gaining a revelation of the spiritual reality that they are the righteousness of God in Christ] will be peace [internal and external], and the result of [this revelation of their] righteousness will be quietness and confident trust forever. My people shall dwell in a peaceable habitation, in safe dwellings, and in quiet resting-places" Isaiah 32:17-18 The Amplified Translation

.... "In the way [path] of righteousness [right standing and communion with the Father and His Word {and the obedience that is its spontaneous fruit}] is [the continual impartation of] life [Zoe - divine Life, Grace, divine Love, divine Light, divine Wisdom, resurrection power - first to oneself and, then to all those who cross their path], and in its pathway there is NO death [no death in any of its forms {darkness, fear, sickness and disease etc.} can remain standing {functional}]" Proverbs 12:28 NASB

3. GRACE [divine Ability];

.... "Therefore being justified [entitled] by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also **we have access by faith into this Grace** wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

.... "Therefore let us [continually] draw near with confidence [a steadfast trust] to the throne of Grace, so that we may receive mercy and find [access, appropriate] Grace [divine empowerment and favor] to help in time of need".... Hebrews 4:15-16 NASB

.... "the love [Wisdom, Truth, Grace] of God [the Father] has been poured out within our hearts [spirit, inner man] through the Holy Spirit [the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Grace etc.] who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

.... "That he would grant you according to the riches of his Grace [Glory], that you may be strengthened with God's ability, through the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Grace, the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Wisdom etc.], in the inward man [spirit]".... Ephesians 3:16 [Literal]

SO THAT

.... "Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith [the continual accessing and appropriation of Grace]; and that you, being rooted and grounded in love may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth and length and height and depth, and to know [gain a revelation of] the love of Christ which surpasses [sense] knowledge, that you may be filled up to all the fullness of God. Ephesians 3:17-19 NASB

4. DIVINE PROTECTION

.... "In righteousness [in gaining a continually deeper revelation that you are the righteousness of God, in Christ] you will be established; You will be far from oppression, for you will not fear; And from terror, for it will not come near you....NO weapon [hindrance, barrier, obstacle] that is formed against you will prosper [or is prospering], declares the LORD".... Isaiah 54:14-17 NASB

"established" - to make secure, stable or permanent; to initiate and cause to last; to clear from doubt;

.... "Bless the LORD, ye his angels, that excel in strength, that do his commandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word:... Psalm 103:20 KJV

.... "Who maketh his angels spirits; his ministers a flaming fire".... Psalm 104:4 KJV

.... "But to which of the angels said he at any time, Sit on my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool? Are they not all ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for them who shall be heirs of salvation?".... Hebrews 1:13-14 KJV

.... "He who dwells in the shelter of the Most High Will abide in the shadow of the Almighty. I will say to the LORD, "My refuge and my fortress, My God, in whom I trust!" For it is He who delivers you from the snare of the trapper And from the deadly pestilence. He will cover you with His pinions, And under His wings you may seek refuge; His faithfulness is a shield and bulwark. You will not be afraid of the terror by night, Or of the arrow that flies by day; Of the pestilence that stalks in darkness, Or of the destruction that lays waste at noon. A thousand may fall at your side And ten thousand at your right hand, But it shall not approach you. You will only look on with your eyes And see the recompense of the wicked. For you have made the LORD, my refuge, Even the Most High, your dwelling place. No evil will befall you, Nor will any plague come near your tent. For He will give His angels charge concerning you, To guard you in all your ways. They will bear you up in their hands, That you do not strike your foot against a stone. You will tread upon the lion and cobra, The young lion and the serpent you will trample down. "Because he has loved Me, therefore I will deliver him; I will set him securely on high, because he has known My name. "He will call upon Me, and I will answer him; I will be with him in trouble; I will rescue him and honor him. "With a long life I will satisfy him And let him see My salvation".... Psalm 91:1-16 NASB

5. THE MIND OF CHRIST

.... "let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus [Who is seated at the right Hand of the Father], the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

FOR

.... "we have the mind of Christ [the Messiah] and do hold the thoughts [feelings and purposes] of His heart".... 1 Corinthians 2:16b The Amplified Translation

.... "Do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:2 NASB

.... put on the new man [give the recreated spirit a place of prominence], which is renewed in [revelation] knowledge after the image of Him that created him".... Colossians 3:10 NASB

AND

.... "be renewed in the spirit of your mind [in the mind of your spirit {fusion of spirit and soul - with the spirit in a constant ascendancy}], and put on the new self, which in the likeness of God has been created in righteousness and holiness of the truth".... Ephesians 4:23-24 NASB

6. DIVINE HEALING AND HEALTH

...."SURELY he [Jesus] hath borne our griefs [past tense], and carried our sorrows [past tense]: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God, and afflicted. But he [was] wounded [past tense] for our transgressions, [he was] bruised [past tense] for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace [was] upon him [past tense]; and with his stripes we are healed [present tense]".... Isaiah 53:4-5 KJV

...."My son, give attention to my words; Incline your ear to my sayings. Do not let them depart from your sight; Keep them in the midst of your heart [spirit, inner man]. For they are life to those who find them and health to all their body. Watch over your heart [spirit, inner man] with ALL diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom etc.}];".... Proverbs 4:20-23 NASB

...."A calm and undisturbed mind and heart [spirit] are the life and health of the body".... Proverbs 14:30 The Amplified Translation

7. DIVINE PROSPERITY - DIVINE RESTORATION

"the Blessing" - is the empowerment [of the Word and the Holy Spirit] to prosper, to succeed, to increase, to multiply, to excel, to rise above everything that attempts to hold one back or keep them down as they walk out the course that the Father prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth.

...."The blessing of the Lord--it makes [truly] rich".... Proverbs 10:22 The Amplified Translation

...."O Lord of hosts, how blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

...."If [when] riches increase, do not set your heart [affection, desires] upon them".... Psalms 62:10 NASB

...."In a day of prosperity be [remain] in gladness [joy {keep your spirit in ascendancy over the soul and body}]".... Ecclesiastes 7:14 Young's Literal Translation

...."Who is the man/woman who fears [reverences] the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he/she should choose. His/Her soul will abide in prosperity, and his/her descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know [the fullness of] His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB

...."he/she who trusts in the LORD will prosper".... Proverbs 28:25 NASB

...."With people it [divine restoration] is impossible, but not with God; for all things are possible with God".... Mark 10:27 NASB

...."rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten....** You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB

The fact that some of the beakers were almost empty, some were half full - some were filled - and some beakers were "filled to overflowing" is representative of the degree of revelation one has in the different aspects of their Covenant.

The beakers that are almost empty are representative of one whose has very little revelation in that given aspect of their Covenant - and this, they leave themselves "wide open" to attack from the Evil One.

The beakers that are half full are representative of one having more revelation in that area but the Enemy is still able [*through an open door of fear and unbelief*] to afflict them due to their lack of a "full" revelation of that aspect of their Covenant.

The beakers that are filled are representative of one having gained a revelation of their Covenant - and, thus, they are able to withstand the Enemy's attacks in that area.

BUT THERE IS MORE:

The beakers that are "filled to overflowing" are representative of one not only having gained a deep revelation of that aspect of their Covenant but that they continually guard their heart with ALL diligence - allowing the aforementioned revelation in their heart [*spirit*] to be "expanded" [*on an ongoing basis*].

This continual expansion THEN leads to a "continual overflow" [*outpouring*] of the Life and Light within them to "impart" My Grace [*a revelation of My divine Nature and Ability*] and the absolute Truth of My Word [*from the position of one walking in the fullness of their Covenant with Me*] to all who cross their path.

SUMMARY:

It is My desire for EVERY one of the 7 beakers to be "filled to overflowing" in each one's life. Not only to bless those who cross their path with a revelation of My absolute Truth but, also, that they might be found abiding [*dwelling*] in their true spiritual positioning in Christ - a place that is FAR ABOVE the lies [*wiles and schemes*] of the Enemy [*and his forces*].

...."And He [*the Father*] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [*giving us joint seating with Him*] in the heavenly sphere [*by virtue of our being*] in Christ Jesus [*the Messiah, the Anointed One*]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

.... "Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind [thoughts, intellect, words] on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

Let it be clearly understood that it is the "incorruptible seed" of My Word "entering into" one's heart [on a daily basis] that will automatically begin to fill their 7 beakers with a revelation of the "fullness" of salvation [their precious inheritance, in Christ] - and, as they move forth in obedience, the "beakers" will begin to "overflow"

In this final hour, as the absolute Truth of My Word is released, the hearts of many [vast multitudes] shall turn towards Me and, in doing so, they will SURELY gain a "deep and abiding" revelation of My true Nature and Character - as well as come into an understanding of the precious Covenant that is theirs, in Christ.

Blessed [divinely empowered and prospered] are all those who keep their vessels "filled to overflowing. For they shall SURELY both gain and impart a revelation of [demonstrate] My Kingdom in a manner never thought possible this side of Heaven, itself - and this, right through to the end of the age [Church dispensation].

.... "[Trust in You - which allows {permits}] the ENTRANCE and UNFOLDING [infusion of] Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

.... "this is [the beginning of] what was spoken through the prophet Joel: "And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit [Who is] upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions (divinely granted appearances), and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes--that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that **whoever** shall call upon the name of the Lord [invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord - Christ] shall be saved [begin to experience the fullness of salvation and Covenant-relationship with God] [Joel 2:28-32.]".... Acts 2:16-21 The Amplified Translation

[6983] Obedience is simply an "acknowledgement" of Me [and My Word] in ALL of one's ways.

"acknowledge" - to own or admit the knowledge of; to recognize as a fact or truth; to declare one's belief in [in this case, the Word of God]; to own or recognize in a particular character or relationship; to admit the claims or authority of; to give recognition to;

.... *"Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation*

THE VISION OF DIVINE RESTORATION

[6985] **VISION:** The Father spoke [*ministered*] a certain word{s} to me and I literally saw in my spirit the "powerful effect" [*immediate healing and divine restoration*] that those words of the Father had on my heart [*spirit*].

The broken pieces [*fragments*] that were in my heart - which were the result of my missing His provision [*many, many years ago*] were "supernaturally" [*through an infusion of divine Love*] put back in place - leaving no room for "regret" of ANY kind to work.

The Father spoke to me and said:

My Grace "displaces" and My Love "integrates". There are many who, through missing My perfect Provision for them in the past, have "holes" in their heart [*a void in their spirit {inner man;}]* that have remained to this day.

"displace" - to take the place of; replace; supplant; the displacing in space of one mass by another [*in this case, the Glory {Grace} of God {the Light and Power of God's Word} displacing all that which had been established by the Enemy {in darkness}];*

"integrate" - to bring together into a whole [*in this case, one's entire being {spirit, soul and body}];* unify;

Latin: "integrare" - to make whole; restore; renew;

.... *"The ENTRANCE and UNFOLDING [infusion of] Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"There is no fear in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) [a revelation of] love turns fear out of doors and EXPELS [displaces] every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"With people it [divine restoration] is impossible, but not with God; for all things are possible with God".... Mark 10:27 NASB*

In these days, I am going to begin to "reveal", to those hearts who are faithful, the revelation of My "retroactive" and divine restoration - a supernatural and divine restoration that

confirm to one's heart that, in reality *[and by My great and awesome Power]*, NOTHING has been lost, and that regardless of what the Enemy has attempted against *[stolen from]* them, they will fulfil the "fullness" of My "original intent" for their Eternal destiny *[past, present and future]* - MULTIPLIED !

"retroactive" - effective or operative from a date or for a period in the past *[in this case, a supernatural {and Eternal} restoration of all that the Enemy has stolen or destroyed];*

Therefore, in this hour, it is of the utmost importance for one in such a place to come before Me in the "high Place" *[the secret place of My Presence - on a daily basis]* so that I might shine My Light and fill that "emptiness" *[void]* with the "specific" words *[revelation]* that will "allow" the power of My divine Restoration *[divine Love, Light and Truth]* to heal them and to restore them *[regardless of what has transpired in the past]* - a healing and restoration that will SURELY set them back in the center of the narrow path to the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ

Let it be clearly understood by each and every one of My precious children that I am their Loving Father - AND NOTHING IS TOO DIFFICULT FOR ME!

....*"Behold, I am the LORD, the God of all flesh; is anything too difficult for Me?"....*
Jeremiah 32:27 NASB

[6986] Keeping one's eyes "fixed" *[fixated]* on the works of the Enemy can only be defined as one thing: "wrong focus".

"fixated" - securely placed or fastened; settled; established; firm; imovable; unalterable;

"wrong" - not in accordance with right or good *[in this case, anything not in accordance with a revelation of God's Word {one's Covenant}];*

....*"let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus [the Word of God - Who is seated at the right Hand of the Father], the author and perfecter of faith"....* Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

....*"Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking [and looking at, focusing upon] the things above, where Christ [the Word of God] is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind [thoughts, intellect, words] on the things above [Spiritual Reality], not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God"....* Colossians 3:1-3 NASB "*.... Colossians 3:1-2 NASB*

"intellect" - the power or faculty of the mind by which one knows or understands, as distinguished from that by which one feels and that by which one wills; the understanding; the faculty of thinking and acquiring knowledge;

.... "we have the mind of Christ [the Messiah] and do hold the thoughts [feelings and purposes] of His heart".... 1 Corinthians 2:16b The Amplified Translation

FOR

.... "In the way [path] of righteousness [right standing and communion with the Father and His Word {and the obedience that is its spontaneous fruit}] is [the continual impartation of] life [Zoe - divine Life, Grace, divine Love, divine Light, divine Wisdom, resurrection power - first to oneself and, then to all those who cross their path], and in its pathway there is NO death [no death in any of its forms {darkness, fear, sickness and disease etc.} can remain standing {functional}]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

[6987] It is a "perfect and ongoing focus" on My Word that both allows and enables My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and revelation, the Spirit of Truth, the Spirit of Christ etc.] to "infuse" one's spirit [inner man] on an ongoing basis - empowering them to be "conformed", perfectly, into the image [Reality] of My dear Son, within.

"focus" - a central point; a point of concentration;

"conform" - to shape in accordance with; to make like; to bring into harmony or agreement with;

.... "Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror [through the continual exercising of a steadfast faith, love and obedience] the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as from the Lord, the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 NASB

.... "God did not give us a spirit of fear [a fear-filled spirit], but of [a regenerated spirit - to be filled {infused} with] power [Grace {divine Ability}], and of love [trust], and of a sound mind [the Mind of Christ]".... 2 Timothy 1:7 Young's Literal Translation

"sound" - entire; unbroken [non-fragmented]; not shaky, split or defective; undisturbed; whole; perfect; founded in truth [sound principles - in this case, a revelation of absolute Truth abiding within that cannot be overthrown or refuted;];

[6988] Is it not written that one should keep their eyes "fixed" on Jesus [My Word] and that He is the Author and Developer of their faith? It is. Therefore, the reciprocal action of "wrong focus" on the Enemy and his vile works is to "allow" him to "author" confusion and "develop" the strongholds of unbelief [through fear, pride and mistrust] within one that will SURELY [until a "certain repentance" {change of heart} is forthcoming] keep them bound in unbelief - and the deep darkness that is its spontaneous fruit.

.... "let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus [the Word of God - Who is seated at the right Hand of the Father], the author and perfecter of

faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

...."God is NOT the author of confusion".... 1 Corinthians 14:33 KJV

[6989] One of the spontaneous fruit of Wisdom found abiding in the heart of one who is "wholly given" to Me is that their words will impart the "necessary" Grace to all those who cross their path.

...."Let NO [not even one] unwholesome [unrighteously motivated, self-seeking] word proceed from your mouth, but ONLY such [a word] as is good for edification according to the need [of the moment,] so that it will give [impart] Grace [Life, Love, Truth, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.] to those who hear [including oneself]".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

...."Words from the mouth of a wise man are gracious [impart Grace {divine Ability}]".... Ecclesiastes 10:12 NASB

[6990] To "ignore" My Word to pursue one's "own" path [*self-agenda*] is foolishness - "undisguised".

"ignore" - to refuse to take notice of; to shut the eyes to; not to recognize; to disregard willfully and causelessly;

Latin: "ignorare" - to not know, disregard;

"undisguised" - not disguised or concealed [*hidden*] in any way;

...."Wisdom is in the presence of the one who has understanding, but the eyes of a fool are on the ends of the earth".... Proverbs 17:24 NASB

...."There is a way which seems right[eous] to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB

October 18

[6991] "Brace" [*prepare*] yourself for a "paradigm shift".

"brace" - to place [*oneself*] in a position for resisting pressure; to hold firmly [*in this case, onto the revelation of the Father's highest plan and purpose abiding within*];

"paradigm" - an example; a model; a pattern [*in this case, a shift into the fullness of the model, pattern established in the Word of God*];

...."Do not call to mind the former things, Or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway

in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB

...."the path of the righteous is like the light of dawn, that shines brighter and brighter until the full day".... Proverbs 4:18 NASB

...."when the fullness of the time came, God sent forth His Son".... Galatians 4:4a NASB

[6992] Many need to come to a deep "realization" of Spiritual Reality in this hour. For the failure to do so will result in an "open door" to the ever increasing deep darkness [*great deception*] that is consuming the "world" - and all those in "heart-attachment" with it.

...."Arise [from the depression and prostration in which circumstances have kept you - rise to a new life]! Shine [be radiant with the glory of the Lord], for your light has come, and the glory of the Lord has risen upon you! For behold, darkness shall cover the earth, and dense darkness [all] peoples, but the Lord shall arise upon you, and His glory shall be seen on you. And nations shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves [is in "heart-fellowship" with] the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the Will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB

...."seek first His kingdom and His righteousness [the way of righteousness]".... Matthew 6:33 NASB

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind [thoughts, intellect] on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

[6993] Words that "align" themselves perfectly with a "revelation" of the deepest thoughts and intentions of My Heart keep one in an ongoing "heart-fellowship" with Me.

For what words one speaks [*out of the abundance of their heart*] emit [*carry*] a "frequency" [*vibration - righteous or unrighteous*] that directs their path to the "destination" that is determined by the words that they speak on an ongoing basis [*out of their spirit {heart}*].

...."The spirit of man is the lamp [candle] of the LORD, searching all the innermost parts of his being".... Proverbs 20:27 NASB

...."[Trust in You - which allows {permits}] the ENTRANCE and UNFOLDING [infusion of] Your words [into one's heart {spirit}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives

understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34 The Amplified Translation

[6994] I am well aware that each and every one of My children must deal with the "practical matters" of daily life. However, it is My "full expectation" that they would deal with ALL things from a position of abiding in "Spiritual Reality" *[the higher Reality of My Word, My Kingdom]*.

...."put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and make NO provision for the flesh in regard to its lusts [desires]".... Romans 13:14 NASB

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding [sense-knowledge and perception]. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him [through the continual accessing of His Grace], and He [the Spirit of Grace] will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

THEREFORE

...."we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation

[6995] The key to an "abiding" Love is found the "inner chamber" *[secret place of My Presence]*.

...."Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:7-8 The Amplified Translation

...."If you keep My commandments, you will abide in My love; just as I have kept My Father's commandments and abide in His love".... John 15:10 NASB

...."This is My commandment, that you love one another, just as I have loved you".... John 15:12 NASB

...."He who has My commandments [gained a revelation of the Father's Will] and keeps [remembers, exalts, honors, magnifies, does] them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him"If anyone loves Me, he will keep [remember, exalt, honor, magnify, do] My word; and My Father will love

him, and We will come to him and make Our abode [have living and ongoing communion] with him [in the "inner chamber"]".... John 14:21, 23 NASB

...."Your people will volunteer freely in the day of Your power; In holy array, from the womb of the dawn [the "inner chamber" {the Place of Grace}]".... Psalms 110:3 NASB

[6996] What the Enemy has done to one in the past cannot remain more "real" to them than the Reality of My Word and My Presence - IF one truly desires to walk in the place wherein BOTH of their feet are firmly planted [*established*] in My Kingdom.

...."But Jesus said to him, "No one, after putting his hand to the plow and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God".... Luke 9:62 NASB

...."Brethren, I do not regard myself as having laid hold of [it] yet; but one thing [I do:] forgetting what [lies] behind and reaching forward to what [lies] ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 3:13-14 NASB

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus [the Word of God], the author and perfecter of faith [Who is seated at the right Hand of the Father]".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

AND

...."seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

FOR

...."He [the Father] raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind [thoughts, intellect] on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

[6997] Understanding is the spontaneous fruit of believing. True believing is NOT the spontaneous fruit of "soulical" understanding [*sense knowledge and perception*], For it is the ENTRANCE of My Word [*through faith and trust in it*] that opens one's heart [*spirit, inner man*] to a "revelation" of My Word - and the spiritual understanding that is its spontaneous fruit.

"understanding" - the ability to learn, judge [*discern*], make decisions, etc;

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

.... *"[Trust in You - which allows {permits}] the ENTRANCE and UNFOLDING [infusion of] Your words [into one's heart {spirit;}] give light [revelation]; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension]".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Give me understanding, that I may observe [see spiritually] Your law [the reality of Your Word] and keep it with all my heart".... Psalm 119:34 NASB*

.... *"For this reason also, since the day we heard [of it,] we have not ceased to pray for you and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding, so that you will walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, to please [Him] in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God; strengthened with all power, according to His glorious might, for the attaining of all steadfastness and patience; joyously giving thanks to the Father, who has qualified us to share in the inheritance of the saints in Light. For He rescued us from the domain of darkness, and transferred us [past tense] to the kingdom of His beloved Son".... Colossians 1:9-13 NASB*

[6998] Who is the author *[inventor]* of "division" in ALL of its forms *[double-mindedness, confusion, fragmentation etc.]?*

"division" *[literally]* - two different "visions";

.... *"God is NOT the author of confusion".... 1 Corinthians 14:33 KJV*

.... *"Any kingdom divided against itself is laid waste; and a house divided against itself falls".... Luke 11:17 NASB*

[6999] Since when am I the God of "escapism"?

"escapism" - the avoidance of reality by absorption of the mind in entertainment or in an imaginative situation, activity, etc; an inclination to or habit of retreating from unpleasant or unacceptable reality, as through diversion or fantasy;

"sound" - entire; unbroken *[non-fragmented]*; not shaky, split or defective; undisturbed; whole; perfect; founded in truth *[sound principles - in this case, a revelation of absolute Truth abiding within that cannot be overthrown or refuted;]*;

.... *"God did not give us a spirit of fear [a fear-filled spirit], but of [a regenerated spirit - to be filled {infused} with] power [Grace {divine Ability}], and of love [trust], and of a sound mind [the Mind of Christ]".... 2 Timothy 1:7 Young's Literal Translation*

THEREFORE

....*"We are [continually] destroying [casting down] speculations [worry, anxiety, reasonings, feelings etc.] and every lofty thing raised up against the true knowledge of God [and who we ALREADY are, in Christ], and we are taking EVERY thought captive [through proclamation] to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

AND

....*"we consider and look [speak] not to the things that are seen [the lower reality - that which is real to the five physical senses] but to the things that are unseen [through faith in the higher Reality of God's Word]; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting) [subject to change], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting [Eternal]".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

[7000] The force of "unbelief" will draw one out of "the place called Done" *[the place of an absolute faith and trust in Me]* IF there is not a continual diligence exercised in the matter of "guarding" of one's heart *[spirit, inner man]*.

"the place called Done" - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ *[and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future]* through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

"sense knowledge" - that which is perceived by what one feels, hears, sees or thinks based on their outward circumstances; that which is perceived *[and expressed]* through the soul *[mind, will, emotions]* - apart from "revelation" *[the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]*;

....*"So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest {an absolute faith}], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief {continually taking sense knowledge and perception as their final authority} had shut them out of their inheritance]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation*

THEREFORE

....*"Watch over [guard] your heart [spirit] with all diligence, for from it flow the springs of life [the forces of the Kingdom {Grace, Faith, Love, Truth, Righteousness and Wisdom}]".... Proverbs 4:23-24 NASB*

"diligence" - constant and earnest effort to accomplish what is undertaken;